

Affidavit of Abdullah Ahmed Mohammed Al Razehi

Comes now, Abdullah Ahmed Mohammed Al Razehi, under oath, and makes the following statement in Sana'a, Yemen:

I am the brother of Ali Ahmed Mohammed Al Razehi who is in Guantanamo Bay. I finished university this year, where I studied business administration. I currently work with my father while I am looking for other employment.

My father is 65 years old, and sells grocery items from a trolley and he is responsible for the finances of the whole family. My mother died after my brother was arrested, and we had to tell him in a letter that she had passed away.

We have three girls and three boys in the family.

My brother was born in 1979. He completed his high schooling. He loved to read, and loved teaching children to read. He also loved to run.

Everyone in our area loved him because he had such a good sense of humor. He used to make fun of the accents of Aden people in a particularly amusing way. He also had a very beautiful and polite manner.

My brother was religious to the extent that he used to teach children how to read the Koran. He was more pious than me.

My brother left home to go for the military draft. He disappeared the same year he graduated from school.

We learned that my brother was in Guantanamo Bay from the newspaper. Then about six months later we received a letter from him through the Red Cross. He apologized to his father in letters that he left the country. He asked the family to pray for



1

UNCLASSIFIED

him. He also said that one of his friends in Guantanamo Bay was so sick that he asked the family to pray for him as well.

This has been very hard on the family. We would not tell our mother that he was in prison, because she was sick. She died not knowing where her son was. My father is very upset about his son's situation, and prays for him all the time.

I do not believe that my brother would have done anything criminal or violent. He was not gone for very long, and would not have changed that much. He could never harm anyone. His religion forbids him to harm or kill anyone and he took that very seriously.

I know that my brother would want me to take whatever steps I could on his behalf and I wish to act as his next friend in court.

Signed this 10th day of April, 2004.


Abdullah Ahmed Mohammed Al Razehi

Witnessed: 

UNCLASSIFIED

7/11

**Revival of Islamic Heritage Society
African Continent Committee**

Kahateen Orphans Maintenance Project

Date: 25/6/2002
Orphan No. 158

Periodical Report

For the period from: 1/1/2002 To: 31/6/2002
Country name: Somalia City or village: Jarourah
Orphan's full name: Hassan Mohammad Saeed Hair
Date of birth: 1985
Name of the supervisory authority: Somalia Charitable Society
Orphan's address: Jarourah Orphans' Shelter

Educational status:

School name: Jarourah Orphans' Shelter School
Grade: Second primary grade
End year Exams were passed: No.
He memorizes the holy Quran till the verse of Al-Naml (Ants)
He regularly perform prayer: Yes With the group: Yes
Does he speak & write Arabic? No.
Activities conducted by the orphan: Nil
Remarks of the official in charge with the educational status of the orphan: Nil

Health condition:

Does he suffer from diseases? In positive case what are they? No.
Remarks of the official in charge: Nil

Residential status:

With whom does he reside? And what is his relationship with him? He resides with the orphans in the Shelter.
Any other remarks on the orphan: Nil
Encl
Date of report: 25/6/2002

Seal of the supervisory Authority
(Signature & seal)

FL 6/CR (12)

UNCLASSIFIED

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

MINISTRY OF
SOCIAL AFFAIRS & LABOUR

Cable : IJTIMAIYYA - Kuwait

P. O. Box 563 Safat

P. C. 13008

Telex : Social 30329 KT.



وزارة الشؤون الاجتماعية والعمل

برقيا : اجتماعية - الكويت

ص-ب : ٥٦٣ - السفاه

الرمز البريدي 13008

تلكس : ٢٠٢٢٩ - اجتماعية

No. : _____

Date : _____

الرقم دئع / /

التاريخ : ١٩٩٧/٩/٢ م

الموافق : ٥ جطنس الاولي ١٤١٨ هـ

قوار رقم ٢٤٩٤ لسنة ١٩٩٧ م

وكيل وزارة الشؤون الاجتماعية والعمل

- بعد الاطلاع على المرسوم بقانون رقم ٢٩/١٥ بشأن الخدمة المدنية .
- وعلى المرسوم الصادر في ٢٩/٤/٤ في شأن نظام الخدمة المدنية .
- وعلى كتاب الهيئة الخيرية الاسلامية العالمية رقم ٧٩٥ / الموج ٢٠٩٧/٨/٣٠ .

لـ

- مادة ١ : اعارة عمر رجب محمد أمين . . شرف زراعي بادارة خدمات دور الرعاية للعمل لدى الهيئة الخيرية الاسلامية العالمية براتب كامل .
- مادة ٢ : ايقاف صرف كافة البدلات طيلة فترة الاعارة .
- مادة ٣ : يعمل بهذا القرار اعتبارا من تاريخ ٩٧/٩/٩ ولمدة سنة وعلى جهات الاختصاص العلم وتنفيذ ما جاء فيه .

وكيل وزارة الشؤون الاجتماعية والعمل

FLB. CR. (٤)

7/11

**Revival of Islamic Heritage Society
African Continent Committee**

Kahateen Orphans Maintenance Project

Date: 25/6/2002
Orphan No. 158

Periodical Report

For the period from: 1/1/2002 To: 31/6/2002
Country name: Somalia City or village: Jarourah
Orphan's full name: Hassan Mohammad Saeed Hair
Date of birth: 1985
Name of the supervisory authority: Somalia Charitable Society
Orphan's address: Jarourah Orphans' Shelter

Educational status:

School name: Jarourah Orphans' Shelter School
Grade: Second primary grade
End year Exams were passed: No.
He memorizes the holy Quran till the verse of Al-Naml (Ants)
He regularly perform prayer: Yes With the group: Yes
Does he speak & write Arabic? No.
Activities conducted by the orphan: Nil
Remarks of the official in charge with the educational status of the orphan: Nil

Health condition:

Does he suffer from diseases? In positive case what are they? No.
Remarks of the official in charge: Nil

Residential status:

With whom does he reside? And what is his relationship with him? He resides with the orphans in the Shelter.
Any other remarks on the orphan: Nil
Encl.
Date of report: 25/6/2002

Seal of the supervisory Authority
(Signature & seal)

FL 6/CR (12)

UNCLASSIFIED

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

MINISTRY OF
SOCIAL AFFAIRS & LABOUR

Cable : LJTIMAIYYA - Kuwait

P. O. Box 563 Safat

P. C. 13008

Telex : Social 36329 KT.



وزارة الشؤون الاجتماعية والعمل

بريها : اجتماعية - الكويت

ص. ب. : ٥٦٣ - السفاه

الرمز البريدي 13008

تلكس : ٢٠٢٢٩ - اجتماعية

No. : _____

Date : _____

الرقم و تاريخ : / / ١٩٩٧/٩/٧ م

الموافق : ١٤١٨ هـ

قرار رقم ٢٤٩٤ لسنة ١٩٩٧ م

وكيل وزارة الشؤون الاجتماعية والعمل

- بعد الاطلاع على المرسوم بقانون رقم ٧٩/١٥ بشأن الخدمة المعنية
- وعلى المرسوم الصادر في ٧٩/٤/٤ في شأن نظام الخدمة المدنية
- وعلى كتاب الهيئة الخيرية الاسلامية العالمية رقم ٧٩٥ / الموج ٢٠ / ٨ / ٩٧ م

قرر

- مادة ١ : اعارة عمر وجب محمد أمين . . . مشرف زواحي بادارة خدمات دور الرعاية للعمل لدى الهيئة الخيرية الاسلامية العالمية براتب كامل
- مادة ٢ : ايقاف صرف كافة البدلات طيلة فترة الاعارة
- مادة ٣ : يعمل بهذا القرار اعتبارا من تاريخ ٩٧/٩/٩ ولمدة سنة وعلى جهات الاختصاص العلم وتنفيذ ما جاء فيه

وكيل وزارة الشؤون الاجتماعية والعمل

FLB. CR. (٤)

UNCLASSIFIED

AMO Assisted Statement ICO ISN 070

When informed by the AMO the U.S. had requested Saudi Arabia to notify ISN 070's relatives of the ARB and inform them of their opportunity to submit any relevant information, ISN 070 stated he had previously requested the US not to contact the Algerian government or give them any information since this action could place certain friends and family members in danger.

Para 3.a. Stated he did not know the Al-Qaida organization and is not a member.

Para 3.a.1. Stated he traveled from London (vice France) directly to Pakistan and from there to Afghanistan. Stated his transportation was facilitated by a Pakistani youth mosque and not Al-Qaida. Also stated that he used his own funds to pay for his travel expenses.

Para 3.a.2. Stated he trained at a guesthouse in Bakram (vice Malik).

Para 3.a.3. Stated he received training on the Kalashnikov rifle and did not receive RPG training or combat tactics training.

Para 3.b. Denied engaging in hostilities against the U.S.

Para 3.b.1. Stated he was injured while sleeping and when he awoke he was in a vehicle near a hospital. Stated he was then taken to the hospital.

Para 3.b.2. Denied stating he would kill Americans if released.

Para 3.b.3. Stated his injuries were not 'combat related' but occurred while he was sleeping.

Para 3.b.4. When asked by the AMO if he regarded himself as a threat to the U.S. or its allies he stated "I never had any intention of being a threat, then or now."

Para 3.b.5. Stated he has never misbehaved while a detainee. Stated he is under medication for his head injury and he removed his clothes because he had a headache.

Para 3.b.6. Denied the entire statement.

Para 4.b. Agrees with the entire statement.

al-Dog CDR, USN

UNCLASSIFIED

30 March 2005

From: Abd Al Rahman Abd, Allal Ab Aljallil

To: Presiding Officer

Via: Assisting Military Officer

Subject: Translation of Detainee's Written Statement Submitted by Allal Ab Aljallil Abd Al Rahman, ISN #156 on 30 March 2005 by OARDEC Linguist OL-07.

Replying to the accusations regarding me, which are entirely incorrect.

1. I did not travel from Yemen to Afghanistan but to Pakistan for treatment and purpose of going to Afghanistan was to get help from Ibrahim who handled humanitarian aid through him. By his knowledge, I would be able to go to Pakistan and get treatment and return to Yemen again.
2. I was delayed in Afghanistan for five months because Ibrahim was busy with some aid work and he requested me to stay until he finished his work so I can go back with him to Pakistan to get treatment and return back to Yemen.
3. I'm known to have many illnesses, including severe headaches, and in my semicircular ear canal, arthritis in my neck, in my joints, and other places, and I was having injections (shots), taking treatments there at that same stage.
4. I did not have any connection to Osama Bin Laden because I did not know the truth about Osama Bin Laden and who he is.
5. I did not get any training and that's the injustice in the matter. How does a sick person get military training, and why military training and I'm disabled (handicapped) and I have reports on that from Yemen.
6. I do not know anything about Ibrahim Aliwee other than that he gives humanitarian aid only and I was sick, and I was going to the humanitarian societies to ask for help for treatment and he was the person that gave me help.
7. I did not go to the front lines in Kabul but like I said I was waiting in Kabul until Ibrahim finishes his humanitarian work.
8. My travel time period was very limited and the number of my accusations are many, from training and living at the center, and going to the front lines, proves clearly that it's not true because all this will take a long time. Time to train, living at the center, going to the front lines with all the illness that I suffer which would not allow me to do these matters.

UNCLASSIFIED

Enclosure (4)

EC-C

Page 1 of 4

22829

UNCLASSIFIED

9. Stating that I'm know since I was in Yemen, I'm an ordinary person and simple and I wasn't active with any group but I was living with my family and I did not even have any contact with my neighbors and the reason was the illness that I suffered very much.

10. As to my conduct in jail which was described as hostile which is not true because I have not hurt any detainees and as for talking and some simple disobedience its normal matter that I talk in jail and the reason is the bad treatment of soldiers and disrespect to us and the wrong doing was from them not me.

Allal Ab Aljallil Abd Al Rahman

UNCLASSIFIED

مكتب هيئة مراجعة حجز الأعداء المقاتلين في القاعدة البحرية الأمريكية بكونا بجمهورية كوبا

في الضابط المشرف

لجاء الالاب الجليل عبدالرحمان عبد

UNCLASS SUMMARY

ISN 156

VJB
30 MAR 05

ووضع مختصر الأدلة الغير السريه المقدمة إلى الهيئة الإدارية للمراجعة في قضية سلامة
ستعد هيئة إدارية للمراجعة لتراجع قضيتك لتقرر هل هذا الضروري استمرار احتجازك
لهيئة الإدارية ستقوم بمراجعة شاملة لكل المعلومات المتعلقة بقضيتك ومن المعقول تراجعها
ختم المراجعة الهيئة ستقترح على أحد من التالي ① إطلاق سراحك إلى وطنك أو إلى بلد ثالث
تقلك إلى وطنك أو إلى بلد ثالث مع الشروط المتفق عليها من قبل الولايات المتحدة ووطنك أو البلد الثالث
استمرار احتجازك تحت سيطرة الولايات المتحدة
العوامل الرئيسية التالية تفضل استمرارية الاحتجاز
أرتكاب / تعهد علم

في سنة ٢٠٠٠ المعتقل سافر من اليمن إلى افغانستان
في نيسان ٢٠٠١ المعتقل رجع إلى افغانستان
عمر المعتقل بواسطة اسمه المستعار كوجود في مفزة حراس لاسامه بن الأردن
تدريب
حصل المعتقل تدريبات في معسكر الفاروق للتدريب

ن - ارتباط / انضمام
سافر المعتقل إلى افغانستان لكي يساعده ابراهيم عليوي ليصنع مركز التعليم الإسلامي في كابل
ابراهيم هو متوجه [محمول] عضو في تنظيم القاعدة
الهدف
ذهب المعتقل إلى الخطوط الاماميه في كابل

ي - معلومات آخر ذات صلة
سلوك المعتقل عامتاً كان غير مطيع وعود إلى المعتقل لا يبيع إرشادات الحراس - المعتقل مستمر بالتحدث بين
عمر الحرس والمعتقل له حوادث عديدة بسبب آذني ضربي الزنزانة الغير ظهر المعتقل بواسطة أعمال بأذ
عنه قتل الاحترام لقوانين السجن ولا يجتم أم صدماته .

ISN 156

EC-C

Page 3 of 4

الرد على الاتهامات المنسوبة لي ولغير صحيح تماماً

- ① - أفلم أسأركم من اليمن إلى أفغانستان ثم أفغانستان لغرض العلاج وكان دخولي إلى أفغانستان بغير إذن أخذ المساعدة من إبراهيم صاحب الأعمال الخيرية ليم بواسطته الذهاب إلى باكستان حسب معرفتي فخذ العلاج والعودة إلى اليمن مرة أخرى
- ② - كان تأخري في أفغانستان لمدة شهرين بسبب إشفال إبراهيم ببعض أعمال الخيرية وطلبه من البقاء حتى يكمل تلك الأعمال ثم أذهب معي إلى باكستان لتلقي العلاج والعودة إلى اليمن
- ③ - أنا معروف بأمرأى كثيرة منذ الألام السيد في الراس وذلك لقضاء السهية والروايات في الركنه لمفاصل وغيرها وكنت أضررت بامر - وأخذ علاج ودواء من ذلك في تلك المرحلة بالذات
- ④ - لم يكن لي أي صلة بي أسامة بن الأذن وما لي لأن لا أعرف حقيقة بن الأذن ومن هو
- ⑤ - لم أحصل على أي تدريب وما هذا هو الظلم بعينه كونه الإنسان مريض يتلقون تدريب عسكري وماذا التدريب العسكري وإنما معاق ولدي تقرير بذلك من اليمن
- ⑥ - إبراهيم عليوي لا أعرف عنه شيء إلا أنه يقدم مساعدات خيرية فقط وكنت مريضاً أذهب إلى المعينات الخيرية لطلب المساعدة في علاجى فكان هذا الشخص ~~الذي~~ قدم لي المساعدة
- ⑦ - لم أذهب إلى الخطوط الامامية في كابول وإنما كنت كملت منتظر من كابول حتى ينشأ إبراهيم من عمل طبرى
- ⑧ - كانت فترة سفرى محدودة جداً ونسبت هذه للعمل الكثيرة من التدريب وإقامة مركز - ولذا ذهبت إلى الخطوط الامامية يدل دلاله واضحه أنها غير صحيحه لستطرق فترة طول كل وقت فمتى لأن التدريب زمن لأن إقارب المركز وما كان لذهاب إلى الخطوط الامامية مع ما أوعايتيه من الامراض التي لا تسمح لي بهذه الامور والقيام بها
- ⑨ - أقول أنى معروف منذ اليمن إلى انسان عادى وبسيط ولم يكن لي أى نشاط مع راي جماعه وإنما كنت أعيش مع أسرتى ولم يكن لي احتكاك حتى مع الجيران والسبب هو المرض الذى عانيت منه كثيراً
- ⑩ - أما سلوك السجن فوصفه بالعدوانى غير صحيح لأننى لم أفسد من أى حد المسجونين أم الكلام والتحدث ببعض المخالفات البسيطة فأمر عادى أن يحدث من السجن والسبب معروف صوال التعامل السهوى من العساكر وهذا يعترفهم بأخطائهم أمام المسئولين لهم عند اخذوا بالهم لحل المشكله وغير حترام لنا فالخطا كان منهم وليس حتى / بل كان فرحان عبد الصديق

IN ABSTENTIA

Summarized Administrative Review Board Detainee Statement

The Presiding Officer read the Hearing Instructions.

The Assisting Military Officer presented Exhibit EC-A, the Enemy Combatant Notification Form to the Administrative Review Board.

The Assisting Military Officer presented Exhibit EC-B, the Enemy Combatant Election Form to the Administrative Review Board.

The Presiding Officer notes that the Detainee has elected not to be present at the Administrative Review Board. The Presiding Officer confirms with the Assisting Military Officer that he had met with the Detainee and explained to the Detainee his rights in regards to the proceedings. The Presiding Officer confirms with the Assisting Military Officer that the Detainee appeared to have understood the process and that the unclassified summary was read to the Detainee. The Presiding Officer also confirmed that a translator was used during the interview with the Detainee who spoke the same language as the Detainee.

The Designated Military Officer presented Exhibit DMO-1, the Unclassified Summary of Information to the Administrative Review Board.

The Designated Military Officer gave a brief description of the contents of Exhibit DMO-1, the Unclassified Summary of Information to the Administrative Review Board.

The Designated Military Officer confirmed that he had no additional unclassified information to present and requested a closed session to present classified information relevant to the disposition of the Detainee.

The Presiding Officer confirmed with the Assisting Military Officer that the Detainee elected not to participate in the Administrative Review Board process.

The Administrative Review Board continued "In Absentia".

Presiding Officer: Assisting Military Officer did the Detainee request that you present information to this Administrative Review Board?

Assisting Military Officer: Yes, sir. The Detainee requested that I provide one comment but I also would like to provide some information regarding the initial interview that I conducted with him on 3 January [2005] and also the follow up interview that I conducted on 31 January [2005]. I am ready to read that now sir.

Presiding Officer: Proceed.

UNCLASSIFIED//~~FOUO~~

Assisting Military Officer: During the ARB initial interview on 3 January 2005, the Detainee stated that he had a lawyer and only his lawyer would respond to questions regarding his detention. He was informed by myself at that meeting that the ARB was a separate administrative process from the Habeas issue which he seemed to be referring to indirectly and that personal lawyers were not permitted to attend the ARB. On 24 January 2005, I received information from the Detainee operations group that this Detainee wanted to speak with me again. On 31 January [2005], I met with the Detainee and the translator and the Detainee informed myself that he no longer wanted to attend the ARB and requested that I make the following comments in his absence. I am going to provide a direct quote of what his comment was. I quote "I am innocent. I am not a threat to the United States and after three years in captivity the United States government knows that is true. The United States definitely knows I am innocent and if I am released they will know I am innocent when I go back and live in my country. I have no intention of ever harming Americans. I have never been a combatant, either before or after I was captured." That concludes my quotation, sir. That is all I have to report.

Presiding Officer: Thank you.

Assisting Military Officer: Your welcome.

The Designated Military Officer and the Assigned Military Officer have no other information to present to this Administrative Review Board.

The Presiding Officer reads the post-Administrative Board instructions and adjourns the open session of the Board.

AUTHENTICATION

I certify the material contained in this transcript is a true and accurate summary of the testimony given during the proceedings.



U.S. Marine Corps
Presiding Officer

UNCLASSIFIED//~~FOUO~~

ISN 165
Enclosure (5)
Page 2 of 2

~~SECRET~~

COVINGTON & BURLING

1990 AVENUE OF THE AMERICAS
NEW YORK, NY 10019
TEL 212.841.1000
FAX 212.841.1010
WWW.COV.COM

NEW YORK
WASHINGTON, DC
LONDON
BRUSSELS
SAN FRANCISCO

January 29, 2005

Delivered to OARDEC via Court Security Office

Administrative Review Board
Guantanamo Bay Naval Station
Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

Re: ARB Hearing for Adil Said Al Haj Obeid Al Busayss, ISN 165 (u)

Dear Members of the Board:

(u) I am an attorney representing Mr. Adil Said Al Haj Obeid Busayss in habeas corpus proceedings in federal court in the District of Columbia. Over the past few months, my colleagues and I have spent many hours with Said and have come to consider him a friend. We are convinced that he represents no danger to the United States — or to anyone — and respectfully submit this letter in support of his release from Guantanamo.

(u) We understand that it is not the purpose of this hearing to revisit the determination that Said is an "enemy combatant." We will respect the boundaries of the proceeding and simply note our belief — which we have argued before the district court — that the definition of "enemy combatant" used during Said's status hearing was overbroad. As applied to the men held at Guantanamo, the definition improperly brings within its scope persons, like Said, who have never engaged in terrorist or illegal activity and who have never wished any harm against the United States.

(u) Said is no danger to anyone. He is not a secret operative silently plotting against American interests and he is not a member of Al Qaida. To the contrary, he is precisely what he appears: A young man with some college education who found himself caught up in a social cause he did not fully understand. In his three years at Guantanamo, Said has never denied the basic "charge" against him — that at the urging of a spiritual guide he left Yemen for Afghanistan to help defend the Taliban against the forces of the Northern Alliance. He is not accused of engaging in any hostilities with the United States. He is not even accused of actually firing a weapon towards any soldier of the Northern Alliance.

(u) Said's decision to work with the Taliban was surely ill advised, but it should be understood in context. Five years ago, he was a college student studying to become a teacher. He temporarily suspended his studies when he learned that teaching positions would be unavailable in the near future. After working several jobs (including as an assistant bookbinder, a position that he very much enjoyed) Said heeded a sheikh's request for young men to volunteer to go to Afghanistan

*Classification derived from
memorandum fr. Cdr, USSOUTHCOM,
Subj: Recommendation to Transfer
to the control of another country
for continued Detention (TRCD) for
Guantanamo Detainee, ISN: 4594M-
00165 (S)
22835
00165 (S)
00165 (S)

~~SECRET~~

Enclosure (7)
EC-C
Page 1 of 3

~~SECRET~~

Administrative Review Board
January 29, 2005
Page 2 of 3

and assist in the establishment of a society based on Islamic law. It was a decision motivated by youthful idealism, but one made by Said with little understanding of the repressive manner in which the Taliban actually ruled the country.

(u) After some time in Afghanistan, Said began to regret his decision to obey the sheikh's call. Before leaving his home in Yemen, he had been advised that the Taliban government was engaged in good works and that it would bring safety and security to the people of Afghanistan. He gradually learned, however, that the Taliban were not beloved by the people — either Arab or non-Arab — and that the cause he had embarked on was more complicated than he had been led to believe. Although he feels that his decision to go to Afghanistan was honorable when he made it, Said has told me that in retrospect he would not make the same choice. And he has assured me that he would not entertain a similar call in future.

(u) Said wants nothing more than to leave Guantanamo and this chapter of his life behind him, returning to his home in Aden, Yemen. Waiting for him is a large and supportive family, including his father and five brothers and sisters. His long term goal is to return to his university studies, finish his degree and find work as a teacher in the countryside. In this endeavor he will have the assistance of his sister, who is already working as a teacher. In the short term, he intends to work — perhaps returning to bookbinding, perhaps joining his brother as a taxicab driver — to save up money for tuition and support a new family. Like many of the men at Guantanamo, his deepest longing is to marry and raise children of his own.

(u) With his supportive family, strong community ties, good prospects for work and a desire to complete his college education, Said will be an unlikely target for recruitment by religious or political extremists upon his return to Yemen. Moreover, he harbors no ill will towards the United States as a result of his long imprisonment at Guantanamo. To be sure, he is frustrated by his lengthy detention, but his time in Cuba has not "radicalized" him in any way. Instead, he feels great sadness for what the United States suffered on 9/11 and understands why our country acted in the strong manner that it did. He does not wish harm on America or Americans, and simply wants to move forward and return home to lead a normal life.

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

Administrative Review Board
January 29, 2005
Page 3 of 3

act inconsistent with his fundamentally respectful character and gentle nature.

(u) The members of the Board may also be concerned by the insinuations in the classified record that Said possesses general intelligence information concerning Al Qaida. In this regard, the record is remarkable for its lack of evidence of a connection between Said and that organization. Said has never waived in his assertion that he is not a member of Al Qaida, that he does not know any Al Qaida members and that he does not even understand the Al Qaida belief system. Relying on flimsy speculation, however, the authors of some of the documents in the classified record suggest that he may be prevaricating.

(fou/ies)

[REDACTED]

(S)

[REDACTED]

(u) My colleagues and I are convinced that Said, when allowed to return to Yemen, will lead a peaceful and productive life surrounded by family and friends. He is a decent man and he represents no danger to America or American interests. We therefore respectfully ask that you allow him to return home to his family.

Sincerely yours,

Marc D. Falkoff
Marc D. Falkoff

UNCLASSIFIED

**CORRESPONDENCE SUBMITTED ON BEHALF OF ENEMY
COMBATANT**

ISN 197

| Exhibit# | Date | Classification | Guantanamo# |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| EC-C1 | 11/28/05 | UNCLASSIFIED | NONE |

UNCLASSIFIED

I am the signed below, Yunis Abdulrahman. I've lived a happy life in my country, and I've learned from my father to love, do good, do charity work, and to give to the people. I grew up on this thought, and I traveled to Pakistan and participated in charity work in a real, true way through several charity organizations. I have felt the emotion and compassion for the needy and the poor. I was happy to do so, and I still truly feel that way, so every victim, wherever he is, he is in need of aid, help and care. My job in this life is to love people and help them, and offer everything and put all my effort I can to it. This is my joy. I thank God in spite of these years I spent in this great distressed and oppressed, unjust place that I have lived. This matter has only made me love good and feel what the oppressed, the poor, and the needy feel in the whole world, especially victims of the terrorists, who do not have any fault. The woman who lost her husband, the son who became an orphan with no fault, and the mother who lost her husband. People of love, caring, and kindness. This is my duty in life.

UNCLASSIFIED

أنا الموقع أسفله باسمي يونس عبد الرحمن عشت سعيدا في
بلدي و تعلمت من والذي حب الخير والاحسان إلى الناس و كبرت
على ذلك ثم سافرت إلى باكستان و شاركت في العمل الخيري بشكل
حقيقي من خلال عدة منظمات خيرية و كنت أشعر بإحسان
المحتاجين و المساكين و كنت سعيدا بذلك و ما زال هذا هو إحساسي
الحقيقي بكل متضرر أي من كان فهو يحتاج إلى المساعدة و المواساة
فوضيحتي في هذه الحياة هي حب الناس و مساعدتهم و بزل كل ما أستطيع
في ذلك و هي هذا سعادتني و أهدى الله ربي أنه رغم هذه السنوات التي
قضيتهما في هذا الأتلاف العظيم و الظلم الذي عشته فهذا الأمر
لم يزدني إلا حبا للخير و الشعور بمشاعر العظومين و الفقراء و المساكين
في كل العالم خاصة فحيايا الأرملة الذين ليس لهم أي ذنب خالصة التي
تتخذ زوجها و الابن الذي يصبح يتيما بغير ذنب و الأمر التي تتخذ زوجها
أهل للحب و المواساة و الرحمة ... و هذا واجب في الحياة

يونس عشت

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

CORRESPONDENCE SUBMITTED ON BEHALF OF ENEMY COMBATANT

ISN 213

| Exhibit # | Date | Classification | Guantanamo#/ICRC Letter # |
|-----------|-----------|----------------|----------------------------|
| EC-C | 1/31/2005 | UNCLASSIFIED | Not applicable (see below) |

Exhibit EC-C was submitted by a legal firm for the ARB, at the request of the detainee's family, and therefore does not have Guantanamo or ICRC numbers.

UNCLASSIFIED

Enclosure (4)
EC-C
Page 1 of 14

SHEARMAN & STERLING LLP

FAX: 202 508-8100
WWW.SHEARMAN.COM

801 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, N.W.
WASHINGTON, DC 20004-2604
202 508-8000

ABU DHABI
BEIJING
BRUSSELS
DÜSSELDORF
FRANKFURT
HONG KONG
LONDON
MANNHEIM
MENLO PARK
MUNICH
NEW YORK
PARIS
ROME
SAN FRANCISCO
SÃO PAULO
SINGAPORE
TOKYO
TORONTO
WASHINGTON, D.C.

WRITER'S DIRECT NUMBER:

(202) 508-8118

WRITER'S EMAIL ADDRESS:
neil.koslowc@shearman.com

January 31, 2005



Dear Commander [REDACTED]

The family of Khaled Abdulla Misha'al Tamar Al Mutairi has requested that we submit materials to the Annual Review Board (ARB) on his behalf, to be provided to and considered by the ARB in accordance with Administrative Review Board Process §§ 3(f)(1)(a), 3(f)(1)(d)(7) and Administrative Review Board Process Step-by-Step § 1(g).

Mr. Al Mutairi's father has submitted a letter for your consideration. This letter demonstrates that Khaled would not be a threat to the United States or its allies if released, and also provides information regarding his work history, and family status, to be considered by the ARB pursuant to Administrative Review Board Process § 3(f)(1)(d)(10). Khaled's father characterizes him as a benevolent person interested in charity and helping others. Khaled's absence has been particularly hard on his parents, who are elderly and unable to care for themselves, and his nephew, who Khaled raised after the death of his brother. Khaled was the sole financial provider for the family, and was also responsible for taking his ailing parents to the doctor and giving them their medication. In his absence, Khaled's mother has gone blind, and now spends hours sitting in Khaled's room waiting for his return.

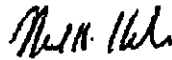
Mr. Al Mutairi's family would also like to resubmit personal information and documentation that was previously requested by and submitted to the Department of Defense, but which is also relevant to the ARB proceedings under Administrative Review Board Process § 3(f)(1)(d)(10). The "Personal Particulars" document submitted by Khaled's father contains

UNCLASSIFIED

information about Khaled's age, marital status, family, and education, and the family has also resubmitted documentation concerning the health condition of the detainee's relatives.

Finally, please note that these submissions do not constitute a waiver of the detainee's right to pursue his petition for habeas corpus and related claims brought in *Al Odah v. United States of America*, D.D.C., Civil Action No. 02-828 (CKK).

Sincerely,



Neil H. Koslowe

Enclosures

UNCLASSIFIED

22843

ENCLOSURE (4)
EC-C
Page 3 of 14

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I Abdullah Mishal, father of the detainee Khaled Abdullah sends you greetings.

I am seeking assistance from God and from you to release my son Khaled. Since his date of absence until the date hereof, I have never been happy and I have suffered much with his mother due to his absence. He used to help me financially and materially. He is living with us in the same house, so his absence has created wide gap. We used to see him on daily basis and he was supporting us financially. Further he used to take his mother and me to whatever places we would like to go to. Moreover he used to have his food with us and give us medication on time. In addition he used to take us to the clinic and he was responsible for his mother and me. He was in charge with our business and property, especially after the death of his brother Faris who died in 1995 due to traffic accident. This accident has its impact on his mother and me. My dead son has a boy who is called Abdullah and he is living with us. Khaled used to care for his nephew and since the date of birth of this boy, Khaled is acting as if he were his father. He used to care this boy and manage his affairs, to take him to the recreational places, follow up his teaching and purchase his needs from the market. After his detention his mother, nephew and me suffered much and we became in miserable condition. No body is taking care of us. As a result his mother lost her eyesight as she is continuously weeping and I cannot stay at home, because I see him in every place inside the house. I can't see his vehicle or the house. His mother is keeping all the contents of his room, including his cloths and furniture and she is always staying inside his room recalling him. So you are kindly requested to release my son Khaled for his old mother and I am. Now I am more than 75 years old and I can tell you that my son Khaled is not the person you are looking for. He is innocent person, benevolent to his father and mother and kind hearted. I did my best to up bring him well and I am fully acquainted with him. It is impossible that he can heart any person. I am the reason behind his travel as I told him to go to Pakistan to follow up the mosque which his mother and I have already constructed in Pakistan. Our ownership of this mosque is documented. I am obliged to

UNCLASSIFIED

ENCLOSURE (4)
EC-2
Page 4 of 14

hire a driver after the absence of my son Khaled. However I couldn't hire a son to substitute him and God is to be thanked for everything. Please return him to his mother and to me. We have suffered much from his absence and we are still suffering. You can take me instead of him, but please release him because I am sure that Khaled had never insulted any person, rather he used to help people. I hope that you will consider this message favorably.

With sincere thanks

Abdullah Mishal

(Signature)

Civil ID card No. 2261012000128

UNCLASSIFIED

ENCLOSURE (4)
EC-C
Page 5 of 14

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

وبه فتبين

السادة اعضاء مجلس المراجعة السنوية

انما عبد الله شعل - والد المعتقل فالد عبد الله

السلام عليكم ورحمة الله وبركاته

الطلب المساعدة من الله ثم منكم باللاف سراج ولدى فالد حيث من يوم
 غيابه حتى كتابه هذه الرسالة لم اري لمعلم للسادة وعمانت الكثير
 لنا والدته من غيابه حيث هو عند كان يساعدي حاديا ومعنويا
 وانه يكن معناني نفس البيت مما ترك لنا فراغا كبير حيث اعتدنا
 على رؤيته يوميا وكان يعيلا صاديا ويقوم بتوصيلنا انا والدته
 الى الاحالت التي نرغبها الذ صاب لسط وكان يتناول الطعام معنا
 ويشرف على علاجنا حيث الوقت المحدد يعرف الادوية والمراجعات
 الخاصة للعيادات الطبية من حيث المواعيد وكان هو المسؤول عننا
 امة بأدارة اعمالنا واهوالنا خصوصا بعد وفات شقيقه فارس
 رحمه الله في 1995 اشرف هادى موري مما تأثرت نفسي
 انا والدته وكان له ابن يدعى عبدالله وسكن معنا وان فالد
 يرمي ابنا فيه المتورن وابلغنا منذ ولادته بأنه هو ابيه فالد
 وكان له نعم الاب الذي يرعاه ويقوم في ادارته شكوته والذهاب
 به الى الاحاكن الترفهيه ومنا بعته في التعليم وقضا حاجاته
 من الاسواق احابعدا عمقاله معاننا لا توصف انا واحه وابنت
 شقيقه كانت ما التنا وضاقت خينا السبل لا نجد من يواسينا
 ويقوم برى لنا حيث ان والدته فقدت بصرفها عن لئ البلاد عليه
 واما ان لا استطيع البقاء في البيت هذا لا اذكره او اشاهد سيارته
 اعا المنزل ووالدته تحتفظ بجميع محتويات غرفته من الملابس
 والاثاث حتى هذا اليوم وتجلس في غرفته طوال اليوم لذكره
 وان هورته لا تفارقنا ازل هو لم يجره اجوى واهوى اطلق سراج
 ابني فالد من اجل انا واحه العجوز وانا كبير السن تجاوزت
 الخامسة والسبعون وان ابي فالد ليس من تبهون عنه

انه انسان رجوم مخلوق بوالديه وطيبه القلب وانما
والده ا هنتت كرميته واقرب الناس به ومنه الجليل
انه يا ذى اى انسان وانا ألوم تقس بان ارسله لتابعه
المسجد الذى نملكه والخامس بنى واحه من السكان وعندى
ما يشهد ذلك لهدا فهربت بوضع ساقه ليقوم بتوحيدها
بعد غنايا ابنى خالد وللاكن لم استطيع توضع ايدى
لى وانما فى هذا السن بل لان عنقه بل جهه الاحرار لاهول
وللا عوه الايه «اعيدوه لى ارجوم ولا اعهه الله عانت
الكثير على خرافه وسار آلتى لغانى وانما على استعداد
على ان الون بدل اعنه والهلوق اسراه لاني ستراد
بان خالد لم يذى اى مخلوق فى هياتمه لالان
لياعد الناس وللى اهل بان ياكلون شاتى محل
الاهتمام
ولكم جزيل بحار

عبدالله محمد
٢٤٦١٠١٢٠٠٠٠١٢٨
رقم عدنى

Personal Particulars

File No. (2)

Full name : Khaled Abdulla Misha'al Thamar Al-Mutairi.
Father's name : Abdulla **Family name** : Al-Mutairi
Mother's name : Hamda
Date of birthe : 1975 **Age** : 27
No. of brothers : 9 **Order between family members** : 7th
Qualification : Intermediate **Occupation** : Employee
Certificate

Marriage details:

Date of marriage : Bachelor

No. of sons :

Namesly :

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1. : | Age | : |
| 2. : | Age | : |
| 3. : | Age | : |
| 4. : | Age | : |
| 5. : | Age | : |
| 6. : | Age | : |

Family address

Area : Farwaniya **Block** : 1
Street : 124 **Avenue** : -
Telephone : 9761663 **Telephone** : 4712827
Telephone : 4741354
Details stated by : Thamar Abdulla **Relationship** : His brother
Signature : (signed)

FL2/FAC(1)

UNCLASSIFIED



المعلومات الشخصية

رقم الملف (٢)

الاسم الكامل : خالد عبداللّه بن محمد بن ناصر المطر
اسم الأب : عبداللّه بن المطر
الميلاد : ١٩٧٥
العمر : ٢٧ سنة
العائلة : المطر
الأم : محمد

عدد الأخوة : ٩ الترتيب الأسري للأسير بين أفراد العائلة : ٧

المؤهل الدراسي : المتوسط الوظيفة : سائق

معلومات الزواج :- ١ عزم

تاريخ الزواج :

عدد الأبناء :

هم :
-١ العمر
-٢ العمر
-٣ العمر
-٤ العمر
-٥ العمر
-٦ العمر

عنوان الأهل :

المنطقة : الفروانية ق : ١ ش : ١٢٤ جادة :

هاتف : ٩٧٦٦٦٦٣ هاتف : ٤٧١٢٨٤٧ هاتف : ٤٧٤١٣٥٤

22849

التوقيع :

العلاقة :
٥. ٥١

صاحب المعلومات :
EN/0001(9)
EL-2
Page 9 of 14

The health condition of the detainee's relatives

Name :

Relationship to the detainee:

Health condition :

1. The mother of the detainee is suffering from diabetes
2. He also suffered from consumption
3. Liver disease
4. Hypertension
5. He had several operations in the retina.

The mother of the detainee is suffering from :

1. Chronic Asthma
2. Diabetes
3. Hypertension
4. Lung disease

Source of Information: Tamar Abdulla

Relationship : his brother

Signature: (Signed)

FL 2/FAC (4)

UNCLASSIFIED

معلومات الأسر :
تعداد الاسر الاثني عشر في الدائرة المذكورة في
تاريخ منتهى ١٩١٢/٢٠١٢ في باكستان
تعداد الاعمال الخيرية والاغاثة ومساعدته
اللاهوتيين على الحدود وكان على السلطات في احوال هذه
الفترة بين فترة واحدة في وقت واحد السيد الوكيل
في باكستان الخاضع له والدولة عند فترة طويلة
وفي امر اتصال اعداد انه لا يستطيع التوسع
وان المناقشة جارية وان سوت في حضور في اعتراف
وحتى حكمت وذلك في اداء في شهر ١١/٢/١٩١٢
حيث انها انقضت الايام وانشأنا بعد هذا
الوقت على وجهه ومن قبل السلطات الباكستانية
ونقل الى افغانستان ثم الى كوبا وخرت
حين عده مسائل

مصدر المعلومات : ما من عبد الله منظر الطري : القويح :

MINISTRY OF PUBLIC HEALTH
 FARWANIYA SPECIAL POLY CLINIC
 LABORATORY DEPT.
 BIOCHEMISTRY

| PATIENT INFORMATION | | SAMPLE INFORMATION | |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| PATIENT ID | : 317WFS | SAMPLE ID | : 1788E |
| PATIENT NAME | : ABDULLA, MESHEL | | |
| SEX | : M | COLL | : 09/11/01 12:0 |
| AGE | : | STAT | : N |
| LOCATION | : CLI-WF | | |

| TEST NAME | PATIENT RESULTS | UNITS | REFERENCE RANGES |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------|------------------|
| HEA1C | 0.86 | g/dL | |
| TOTAL HAEMOGLOBIN | 18.00 | g/dl | |
| LYCATED HAEMOGLOBIN | 4.78 | H % | 3.70 4.20 |

***** Panels *****
 GLYCOLYSATED HAEMOGLOBIN

Result Code Expansion

GD Good Diabetes Mellitus Control (HbA1c <7%).

REVIEWED BY: _____ *KL*

FL2/OAH(4)

UNCLASSIFIED

FL2/04h (13)

HAMMUDA FIMARA
Main Card

المركز : وحدة الأبحاث والتدريب
رقم اللك : _____
اسم المريض : محمد مولانا نزار
الجنس : ذكر
العمر : _____
التاريخ : 27/07/2007

| | | | |
|--------------|----------|------|-------|
| HR 27 / 10.4 | | 10.4 | |
| HL 45 / 30 | | 30 | |
| 1 | 21/10/02 | 5 | 10/12 |
| 2 | 1/11/02 | 6 | 10/12 |
| 3 | 13/11/02 | 7 | 8/12 |
| 4 | 14/12/02 | 8 | 8/12 |

7540 HAM001284

HAMMUDA FIMARA
Main Card

المركز : وحدة الأبحاث والتدريب
رقم اللك : _____
اسم المريض : محمد مولانا نزار
الجنس : ذكر
العمر : _____
التاريخ : 27/07/2007

| | | | |
|--------------|----------------------|------|---------|
| HR 25 / 10.4 | | 10.4 | |
| HL 42 / 30 | | 30 | |
| 1 | 7.3 | 5 | 17/3/02 |
| 2 | 11/02/02 12/03/02 | 6 | 12/3/02 |
| 3 | 13-13/02 | 7 | 15/3/02 |
| 4 | 14/12/02 | 8 | 15/3 |

7540 HAM001284

Insulin Card

المركز : الكويت
 رقم اللق : []
 اسم المريض : محمد عيسى
 العمر : 75

التاريخ : 11/11

| | | | |
|----|------|---|----|
| HR | 75 | / | 10 |
| HL | 45 | / | 30 |
| 1 | 28/3 | | 5 |
| 2 | | | 6 |
| 3 | | | 7 |
| 4 | | | 8 |

7540 14A0001284

Insulin Card

المركز : الكويت
 رقم اللق : []
 اسم المريض : محمد عيسى
 العمر : 75

التاريخ : 11/11

| | | | |
|----|-------|---|----|
| HR | 75 | / | 10 |
| HL | 45 | / | 30 |
| 1 | 4/10 | | 5 |
| 2 | 1/11 | | 6 |
| 3 | 10/11 | | 7 |
| 4 | | | 8 |

7540 14A0001284

UNCLASSIFIED

**CORRESPONDENCE SUBMITTED ON BEHALF OF ENEMY
COMBATANT**

ISN 215

| Exhibit # | Date | Classification | Guantanamo#/ICRC Letter # |
|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| EC-C | 11/29/2005 | UNCLASSIFIED | NONE |

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Detainee Written Responses to the Unclassified Summary of Evidence for the Administrative Review Board, in the case of AL SHARIF, FAHD UMR ABD AL MAJID

The detainee provided the following statements in response to information in the
Unclassified Summary of Evidence:

- *In response to the allegation that the detainee told others that he was going to Afghanistan for the purpose of Jihad, specifically to fight with the Taliban against the Northern Alliance, the detainee wrote:*

"Yes, I was fighting with the Taliban government to help thousands of millions of Afghan Muslims to return their hopes, their countries, and their lives. The Saudi government and their scientists recognize (acknowledge) Taliban legitimacy and tell to offer or sacrifice everything from money and help our scientists (scholars) say that fighting with the Taliban is right (just) and legitimate fight." 3.a.1

- *In response to the allegation that the detainee stated, the reasons for joining Jihad were: his high interests in military training, his desire to serve God and to remove foreigners from his country and other countries in the Middle East, the detainee wrote:*

"As for training and preparing us as Muslims, we are directed to prepare whether if there is a fight or if there isn't a fight. Every Muslim has to be ready to defend his religion, his country, and his family. The whole world trains and gets ready to protect what it has to protect. As for removing foreigners from my country and the Middle East, that is absolutely not true." 3.a.2

- *In response to the allegation that the detainee traveled to Afghanistan in late 2000 for the purpose of fighting Jihad, the detainee wrote:*

"Yes, I traveled to Afghanistan in year 2000, but at the beginning of that year." 3.a.3

- *In response to the allegation that the detainee voluntarily joined the Taliban to participate in Jihad, the detainee wrote:*

"Yes, I participated in the fight with the Taliban, but only against the Northern Alliance." 3.a.4

UNCLASSIFIED

Enclosure (4)
EC-C
Page 2 of 12

UNCLASSIFIED

- *In response to the allegations that: 1) the detainee advised that infantry training was his favorite training evolution because those in infantry would be on the front lines where the possibility of dying is greater; and 2) dying on the battlefield would make him a martyr, the detainee wrote:*

"Yes, this is true and I wish to be a martyr, but the right way. I don't want to be a martyr in the wrong way, like the one who throws himself in perilous situation (jeopardy)."
3.a.5

- *In response to the allegation that the detainee trained at the Khaldan Camp, the detainee wrote:*

"Yes, I trained in the Khaldan Camp." 3.b.1

- *In response to the allegation that the Khaldan Camp was a six-month course consisting of light weapons training, heavy weapons training, explosives training, topography and tactics, the detainee wrote:*

"I was at the Khaldan Camp for four months and it wasn't six months. I was asked about the training at the Camp, so I told the investigators that there were light weapons and heavy artillery, topography, explosives, and tactics. But I didn't train on them, I only trained on basic (initial) training and artillery at Khaldan." 3.b.2

- *In response to the allegations that the detainee acknowledged that he was sent to the training camp and that he knew whom it was that sent him there, the detainee wrote:*

"Yes, I was sent to the Khaldan Camp and I know who sent me." 3.b.3

- *In response to the allegations that the detainee received training at al Farouq, the detainee wrote:*

"Yes, I trained and was trained at the al Farouq Camp. I only received a session in Infantry Tactics." 3.b.4

- *In response to the allegation that the training at al Farouq was conducted in four phases: small arms, physical training, map reading and topography and explosive device training, the detainee wrote:*

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

"The training at the al Farouq, like I mentioned to the interrogators, they have cycles or sessions like the rest of the Camps ...from basic training, to artillery, topography of maps, and other sessions. But I did not train on these at al Farouq, I only trained on Infantry Tactics." 3.b.5

- *In response to the allegations that during an interview, the detainee verbally confirmed the types of weapons that he used, possessed or trained on, while he was in Afghanistan, the detainee wrote:*

"Yes, I verbally confirmed the types of weapons I trained on and used when I was in Afghanistan. But I only used the Kalashnikov." 3.b.6

- *In response to the allegations that: 1) while the detainee was in Afghanistan, he was at the front lines; and 2) he fought at Mowtin Gharband, the detainee wrote:*

"Yes, when I was in Afghanistan, I was in the line next to the mountains Gharband." 3.c.1

- *In response to the allegation that the detainee fought on the front line for approximately nine months and fired his weapon at Northern Alliance Forces, the detainee wrote:*

"Yes, I stayed in the line for two years, but I don't ever remember myself firing at the Northern Alliance." 3.c.2

- *In response to the allegation that the detainee manned anti-aircraft weaponry during combat, the detainee wrote:*

"This is absolutely not true ...about using weapons against airplanes." 3.c.3

- *In response to the allegations that: 1) the detainee said that when United States planes flew overhead, his group would not shoot at them; 2) the aircraft flew too fast and too high; and 3) the detainee said that the group did fire at United States helicopters and airplanes with the Kalashnikov rifles; however, the aircraft flew too fast and too high, the detainee wrote:*

"This is absolutely not true. We did not fire any weapons against the American airplanes." 3.c.4

UNCLASSIFIED

Enclosure (4)
EC-C
Page 4 of 12

UNCLASSIFIED

- *In response to the allegations that: 1) the detainee stated that the most important thing is that he fired his weapon at the enemy during Jihad and for that, Allah now looks favorably upon him; and 2) the detainee now feels that his duty for fulfilling Jihad is complete, the detainee wrote:*

"I did not fire at anyone and the statement is not true." 3.c.5

- *In response to the allegations that: 1) the detainee and his unit fought against only the Northern Alliance; 2) his group was Mujahideen fighters, who were aligned with the Taliban; and 3) the detainee said that his unit supported the Taliban, but that he was not a member of the Taliban, the detainee wrote:*

"Yes, I fought with the Taliban against the Northern Alliance, only. I wasn't a member of the Taliban." 3.c.6

- *In response to the allegation that the detainee met with and received money from Usama bin Laden, the detainee wrote:*

"This is absolutely not true. I did not meet Usama bin Laden nor get money from him." 3.d.1

- *In response to the allegation that the detainee's name was on a list of probable al Qaida operatives, the detainee wrote:*

"First, I don't know what's this list, but what I know and what I'm sure of is that I'm absolutely not a member of al Qaida ...whether an operative or just a member." 3.d.2

- *In response to the allegation that detainee was present at Tora Bora during the United States Air Campaign, the detainee wrote:*

"Yes, I was in Tora Bora during the United States air campaign, but I never fired at the American airplanes." 3.d.3

- *In response to the allegation that the detainee's name was found on a computer that was associated with al Qaida and was seized during joint raids with other foreign agency services, the detainee wrote:*

UNCLASSIFIED

Enclosure (4)
EC-C
Page 5 of 12

UNCLASSIFIED

"I don't know anything about this subject, but be sure that I'm not from al Qaida or any other group. I don't know how my name got to the computers, if this statement is true."
3.d.4

- *In response to the allegation that a senior al Qaida operative recognized the detainee as someone who provided administrative assistance at the guesthouse in Kandahar, the detainee wrote:*

"Absolutely not true. I did not give (provide) any administrative assistance in the Kandahar guesthouse." 3.d.5

- *In response to the allegation that the detainee acknowledged the hierarchy at the guesthouses that he visited, the detainee wrote:*

"Yes, I did visit some of the guesthouses, but I did not ever have any authority." 3.d.6

- *In response to the allegation that the detainee worked for two years as a police officer in Mecca, Saudi Arabia and for one year in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, the detainee wrote:*

"Yes, I worked for the Saudi government in the Haj forces and holidays. I'm proud of my service to my country and I worked four years as a soldier, not as an officer." 3.e.1

- *In response to the allegation that the detainee confirmed that he was a police officer in Saudi Arabia, the detainee wrote:*

"Not true, I was a soldier not an officer." 3.e.2

- *In response to the allegation that the detainee and two friends were traveling in Afghanistan, going from village to village teaching Islam, when they were pressed into service by the Taliban, the detainee wrote:*

"Not true. I left Saudi alone for the purpose of jihad with the Taliban government."
3.e.3

- *In response to the allegation that the detainee was with a large group of Taliban that surrendered to Northern Alliance Forces, the detainee wrote:*

"Not true. The Pakistani military arrested me on the Pakistan border." 3.e.4

UNCLASSIFIED

Enclosure (4)
EC-C
Page 6 of 12

UNCLASSIFIED

- *In response to the allegation that the detainee's pocket litter included a Casio Watch, Model F-91W, the detainee wrote:*

"Yes, I had a watch but I don't know its name or its make. All I know is that it's a watch that tells me time." 3.e.5

- *In response to the statement that the Casio Watch, Model F-91W, has been used in bombings that have been linked to al Qaida and radical Islamic terrorist improvised explosive devices, the detainee wrote:*

"If someone other than me might have used this watch to explode, I did not use it for that and it never came to my mind to use it for that purpose. All I know is that it's a watch like all the watches, it tells time." 3.e.6

- *In response to the allegations that: 1) the detainee was described as a well-respected and competent fighter; and 2) other fighters looked up to him because he attended the tactical training, the detainee wrote:*

"I took a tactic session ...whether if people looked up to me, that is not true." 3.e.7

- *In response to the allegations that: 1) the detainee said that the Mujahideen destroyed Russia and Russia is bigger, stronger than the Americans; and 2) the detainee continued by saying the Muslims would still hate Americans even if there was no fighting, because Allah and Mohammed said it should be so and that Americans have business with Christians and Jews, the detainee wrote:*

"I did not say that Muslims hate Americans and Russia is stronger than you. You are stronger than Russia. This does not matter to me and it doesn't mean anything to me." 3.e.8

The detainee also provided the following statement:

"I lived and experienced in my life. I was convinced about things and for being deeply enthusiastic and ignorance (lack of knowledge) to help me understand correctly.

I found myself mistaken, incorrect, wrong, and my mistakes were clear to me in which I did not know that the jihad I was in is wrong and that me going to Afghanistan needed

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

patience and the correct understanding. I didn't know my actions were wrong, but after coming here and reading some religious books, I took a long period of time thinking about what happened and what I have done. After thinking for long, my wrongful doing was apparent to me and now I'm determined not to make this mistake again.

All I hope for is to return to my country and to start a new life and a new future. I will forget the past and leave it behind my back and what was in the past has ended. I will live a new life with my daughter and my wife, and my family. I will build a new future and I will look for a job and start my life from now.

I assure you that I don't pose a threat on the American government or the American people. I was never at any time a member of al Qaida and I don't have any association (connection) to them from distance or from near. I don't know about attacks or their plans, not in the past nor in the present. I'm careful about my country's interest and all humanities."

Signed. Dated: 2005 / 11 / 29

UNCLASSIFIED

Enclosure (4)
EC-C
Page 8 of 12

UNCLASSIFIED

٣-١-١ = نعم أنا كنت أقاتل مع حكومة طالبان لمساعدة آلاف وملايين المسلمين الأفغان في إعادة أعمالهم وأوطانهم وحياتهم وأنت الحكومة السعودية وعلماءهم يقرون بمشروعية طالبان ويسرون بنزاع كل شيء من أموال ومساعدات وأن علماءنا يقولون إن القتال مع طالبان قتال صحيح ومشروع.

٣-١-٢ = بالنسبة للتدريب والأعداد فإننا كمسلمين وأمورين بالأعداد سواءً كان هذا القتال أو لم يكن فيه قتال ويجب على كل مسلم أن يكون مستعداً لحماية دينه وبلده وأهله ولعلم أنه يتدرب ويستعد ليحمي ما يجب عليه حمايته وأما الأذى للأجانب من بلادي ومن الشرق الأوسط فليس صحيحاً بتاتاً.

٣-١-٣ = نعم سافرت إلى أفغانستان في عام ٢٠٠٢م ولأن في أوله تقريباً.

٣-١-٤ = نعم شاركت في القتال مع طالبان ضد التحالف الشمالي فقط.

٣-١-٥ = نعم هذا صحيح وأتفق أن أكون شهيداً لأن بالطريقة الصحيحة ولا أريد أن أكون شهيداً بالطريقة الغير صحيحة مثل الذي يرمي نفسه في التراب.

٣-١-٦ = نعم تدربت في معسكر خاند.

٣-١-٧ = كنت في معسكر خاند أربعة أشهر ولم تكن ستة أشهر وقد سُئلت عن التدريبات الموجودة في المعسكر فأخبرت بالحقيقة أنها الأسلحة الخفيفة والثقيلة والمدفعية والطبوغرافيا والمتفجرات والتكميل ولأن لم أتدرب عليهم ولم أتدرب إلا على دورة التأسيسية والمدفعية في خاند.

٣-١-٨ = نعم تم إرسالني إلى معسكر خاند وأعرف الذي أرسلني.

٣-١-٩ = نعم تدربت في معسكر الفاروق وأخذت فيه دورة التكميل المشاهة فقط.

2005/11/29

Detainee's Signature

Date

Enclosure (4)
EC-C
Page 9 of 12

UNCLASSIFIED

٣-٥-٥= توريدات الفاروق كما قلت للمحققين يوجد فيه دورات مثل بقية المعسكرات من أساسي وموضعية والطبوغرافيا والخرائط وغيرها من الدورات ولكن لم أتدرب في الفاروق إلا على تكثيف المشاهدة فقط.

١-٦-٦= نعم لقد أثبتت شفهيًا أصناف الأسلحة التي تدببت عليها والتي استخدمتها حينها كنت في أفغانستان ولم أستعمل إلا الأتاشن كوف.

٢-٦-١= نعم حينها كنت في أفغانستان كنت في الخطوط الخط بجانب جبال غر بنده.

٢-٦-٤= نعم بقيت في الخط لمدة سنتين ولاأني لا أذكر أبداً أنني أطلقت النار على التحالف الشمالي.

٢-٦-٣= هذا ليس صحيح بيئاتاً بأستعمال سلاح ضد الطائرات.

٢-٦-٤= هذا ليس صحيح بيئاتاً ولم نطلق بأي سلاح ضد الطائرة الأمريكية.

٢-٦-٥= لم أطلق على أحد بالنار والأكلام غير صحيح.

٢-٦-٧= نعم ما تلت مع طالبان ضد التحالف الشمالي فقط ولم أكن عضو في طالبان.

٢-٦-١= غير صحيح بيئاتاً ولم أقابل أسامة بن لادن لأخذ بقوده منه.

٢-٦-٤= أولاً أنا لا أعرف ما هذه القائمة ولكن الذي أعرفه وموتاً أكدته أنني است عضو في القاعدة بيئاتاً سواءً عضو بسيطاً أو عضواً لاه.

٢-٦-٣= نعم كنت في توريدات إنشاء الغارات الجوية الأمريكية ولكني لم أطلق النار على الطائرات الأمريكية أبداً.

٢-٦-٤= أنا لا أعرف أي شيء عن هذا الموضوع ولكني موتاً أكد أنني است من القاعدة أو أي جماعة أخرى ولا أعرف كيف وصل إلي الأبيوتر إن كان هذا الكلام صحيح.

2009/11/29
Detainee's Signature Date

Enclosure (4)
EC-C
Page 10 of 12

UNCLASSIFIED

- ٢-٥-٥) غير صحيح أبداً علم أقدم أي مساعده إداريه في مضافه قنصله هار •
- ٢-٥-٦) نعم زرت بعض المضافات ولكن لم تكن لي أي سلطة قطعياً •
- ٢-٥-١) نعم أثناء عملة في الحكومه السعوديه في قوات البر والبحر والمواسم وأنفجر بخدمتي لوطني
وقد عملت أربع سنوات وكنت جندي وليس ضابط •
- ٢-٥-٣) غير صحيح أنا جندي وليس ضابط •
- ٢-٥-٣) غير صحيح خرجت من السعوديه وجردي الخريف الجهاد مع حكومة طالبان •
- ٢-٥-٤) غير صحيح وقد مسكني الجيش الباكستاني في حدود باكستان •
- ٢-٥-٥) نعم كان عندي سلاح ولكن لا أعرف أسمه ما ولا جنائعه ما وكل ما أكرهت عنهما
أشياء ساعة تداولني على الوقت •
- ٢-٥-٦) إذا كان يتم فقد استخدم هذه العاء للتفجير أنا لم استخدم ما ولم يخطر لي بالي أن استخدمها
لهذا الغرض أبداً ولا أعرف أيتها تستخدم للتفجير أبداً وكل ما أعرفه أنها سلاح مثل كل
الساعات وتدل على الوقت •
- ٢-٥-٧) أنا أخذت دورة التكتيك وأما كون الناس يفترونني وينظرون إلي نظرة طموح فهذا غير صحيح •
- ٢-٥-٨) أنا لم أقل أن المسلمين يكرهون الأفريكان وكون روسيا أقوى منكم أو أنتم
أقوى عن روسيا فهذا لا يعني ولا يبرهن •


 Detainee's Signature 7000/11/09 Date

Enclosure (4)
 EC-C
 Page 11 of 12

UNCLASSIFIED

لقد عشتُ تجربةً في حياتي وقد كنت ممتعاً بأشياء ولشدة الحماس والجهل وعدم وجود
 المعلم الشرعي الذي يساعدني على الفهم الصحيح وجدت أنني مخطئ وقد اتضح لي خطأي حين
 أني لم أعلم أن الجهاد الذي كنت فيه خطأً وذهابي إلى أفغانستان كان يحتاج من الصبر
 والفهم الصحيح ولم أكن أظن أن فعلتي هذا خطأً ولكن بعد أن أتيت إلى هنا قرأت بعض الكتب
 الدينية أخذت فترة طويلاً وأنا أفكر فيما حصل وفيما فعلته وبعد هذا التفكير الطويل اتضح
 لي خطأ فعلي وأنا الآن عازم على عدم العودة في هذا المجال مع أخوتي وكل ما أتمناه هو عودتي
 إلى بلدي لأبدأ حياةً جديدةً ومستقبل جدير وأسئلتنا هي وسأنتظر ٩٣ ذاب ضحري وما كان في
 الماضي فقد انتهى ما سأعيش حياةً جديدة مع إبنتي ومع زوجتي وأهلي وسأبني مستقبل جدير وسأبحث
 عن وظيفة وأبدأ حياتي من جديد وأؤكد لكم أنني لا أشكل أي خطر على الحكومة الأمريكية
 أو الشعب الأمريكي وأنني لم أكن في أي وقت من الأوقات عضواً في القاعدة وليس لي أي ارتباط
 بهم لامن قريب ولا من بعيد ولا أعلم عن هجماتهم أو تخطيطاتهم في الماضي ولا في الحاضر
 وأنا حريص على مصلحة بلدي وكل الانسانيه

ولكم شكرى وتحياتي

[Handwritten Signature]

٢٠٠٩/١١/٢٩

Detainee's Signature

Date

Enclosure (4)
 EC-C
 Page 12 of 12

UNCLASSIFIED

Summarized Administrative Review Board Detainee Statement

The Presiding Officer read the Hearing Instructions to the Detainee and confirmed that he understood and had no questions.

The Assisting Military Officer presented Exhibit EC-A, the Enemy Combatant Notification Form to the Administrative Review Board. The AMO then presented Exhibit EC-B, the Enemy Combatant Election Form to the Administrative Review Board.

The Designated Military Officer presented Exhibits DMO-1, the Unclassified Summary of Information and DMO-2, the FBI Redaction Certification to the Administrative Review Board. He then gave a brief description of the contents of Exhibit DMO-1. The Designated Military Officer confirmed that he had no additional unclassified information to present and requested a closed session to present classified information relevant to the disposition of the Detainee.

The Presiding Officer opened the Administrative Review Board for the Detainee to present information with the assistance of the Assisting Military Officer.

Presiding Officer: The Detainee may now present information to the Administrative Review Board. Assisting Military Officer, does the Detainee want to present any information to this Administrative Review Board including written statements, oral statements, or witness statements prepared on his behalf?

Assisting Military Officer: Sir, I met with the Detainee approximately one month ago during the initial interview at which time the unclassified summary of evidence was read to him. Upon the completion of reading that summary the Detainee provided me very sparse comments of which I am going to convey to you now sir. The Detainee stated that he protests everything that is contained in the unclassified summary and that he wants to change all of his previous testimony. The Detainee provided me no additional comments but expressed to me his desire to speak at this hearing personally with the tribunal members. That is all I have sir.

The Presiding Officer asks the Detainee if he wishes to make a statement and if so will he take the Muslim oath. The Detainee declines taking the Muslim oath. The Assisting Military Officer will read the allegations on the unclassified summary to assist the Detainee in answering the allegations.

Assisting Military Officer: Al Ajmi went absent without leave from the Kuwaiti military in order to travel through Afghanistan to participate in the Jihad.

Detainee: That is not true.

Assisting Military Officer: Do you wish to provide any additional explanation?

Detainee: I went to Pakistan to learn and memorize the Koran. I never went to Afghanistan. I went to Pakistan.

Assisting Military Officer: Al Ajmi was issued an AK 47, ammunition and hand grenades by the Taliban.

UNCLASSIFIED//~~FOUO~~

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

Detainee: That is not true.

Presiding Officer: Al Ajmi, feel free to expand on your comments if you'd like.

Detainee: What do you want me to do?

Presiding Officer: You can answer however fully you wish to explain these statements or to counter them. If you just want to say "not true" or "yes" or "no," that is fine but if you would like to explain it more in depth, feel free.

Detainee: Yes, I do.

Presiding Officer: This is your opportunity to explain to us why these statements are either true or false according to your opinion.

Detainee: These statements were all said under pressure and threats. I couldn't take it. I couldn't bare the threats and the suffering so I started saying things. When every Detainee is captured they tell him that he is either Taliban or Al-Qaida and that is it. I couldn't bare the suffering and the threatening and the pressure so I had to say I was from Taliban.

Assisting Military Officer: The next statements come from the category of Al Ajmi participated in military operations against the coalition. Al Ajmi admitted he was in Afghanistan fighting with the Taliban in the Bagram area.

Detainee: It is not true.

Assisting Military Officer: Al Ajmi was placed in a defensive position by the Taliban in order to block the Northern Alliance.

Detainee: I am not an enemy combatant. I said this only because I was under pressure and threats and suffering.

Assisting Military Officer: Al Ajmi admitted spending eight months in the front line at the Aiubi Center in Afghanistan.

Detainee: I never entered Afghanistan. I never fought with anyone. My intentions were to stay four months only but under the circumstances I had to stay for eight months. I never fought. My intentions were never to go to Afghanistan my intentions were to go to Pakistan.

Assisting Military Officer: Al Ajmi admitted engaging in two or three firefights with the Northern Alliance.

Detainee: This never happened and I never participated in any fighting.

Assisting Military Officer: Al Ajmi retreated to the Tora Bora region in Afghanistan and was later captured as he attempted to escape to Pakistan.

UNCLASSIFIED//~~FOUO~~

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

Detainee: I have never heard of Tora Bora.

Assisting Military Officer: The next questions come under the category of Al Ajmi is committed to Jihad. Al Ajmi went absent without leave because he wanted to participate in the Jihad in Afghanistan but could not get leave from the military.

Detainee: The group I went to is a peaceful group. They don't fight. I went with this group called Tabligh. This group is a peaceful group that studies the Koran. I did not go absent without leave to participate in Jihad.

Assisting Military Officer: In August of 2004 Al Ajmi wanted to make sure that when the case went in front of the tribunal, that the tribunal members know that he is now a Jihadist, an enemy combatant and that he would kill as many Americans as he possible can.

Detainee: That is impossible that I would say such a thing. How could I fight the Americans? They were with me in the military in Kuwait. I would've fought them in Kuwait not here. How can I fight them here? How can I try to kill them here?

Assisting Military Officer: Upon arrival at the Guantanamo detention facility, Al Ajmi has been constantly in trouble. Al Ajmi's over all behavior has been aggressive and non-compliant and has resided in the disciplinary blocks throughout his detention.

Detainee: Yes. I never did any harm to anybody. Yes, it is true that they put me in a different block but only because I wanted to tell my voice to people. I didn't have a lawyer to defend me. I didn't have anybody to defend me. That was the only way to let them know or to defend myself.

Assisting Military Officer: Based upon a review of the recommendations from the United States agencies and classified and unclassified documents, Al Ajmi is regarded as a continued threat to the United States and it's allies.

Detainee: You are the judge and you are the president. You are everything here. You can do whatever you wish. I never meant harm to anybody. I never attacked anybody. I don't have a grudge against the Americans. It is up to you. You are the president and you will do whatever you wish.

Assisting Military Officer: There are no primary factors that favor the release or transfer of this Detainee.

Presiding Officer: Al Ajmi, do you have anything else that you would like to present to this board?

Detainee: I would like to change all the allegations that are stated against me and I would like justice. That is all I want.

Presiding Officer: Al Ajmi, does that conclude your statement?

Detainee: I have nothing else to say.

UNCLASSIFIED//~~FOUO~~

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

Presiding Officer: Did the Assisting Military Officer's statement provide the information that you wanted us to hear?

Detainee: Yes, I am satisfied.

Board Members Questions to the Detainee.

Board Member: Can you explain what Tabligh is and what your part was in the organization?

Detainee: This Tabligh group existed in America. You can check it and know all about it. It is all known here in America.

Board Member: Can you answer my question?

Detainee: My role was in this Tabligh to call people to pray, to do good. To let people know that there is an end to this world so they can pray and do well.

Board Member: Is it a religious organization?

Detainee: Yes, it is.

Board Member: Al Ajmi I believe that your dedication to your religion is genuine, what direction or path will that dedication take should you be released?

Detainee: For peace.

Board Member: OK, having said that I feel with that answer in mind that there is some sense of injustice on the part of your detention. Can that desire for peace and the anger you feel for the injustice coexist or live together?

The linguist asks for the question to be rephrased in order to convey the correct question to the Detainee. The Presiding Officer rephrases the question.

Presiding Officer: Being detained here, does that affect your ideology of the peace concept that you just mentioned?

Detainee: I don't blame the Americans for what they did by bringing us over here and detaining us over here. If I were in their place I would go out and look for terrorism all over the world like they did but I have a feeling it is going to be a just decision by the Americans. That is my feeling. I would do the same thing if I were in their shoes. I would capture the bad people, the terrorists and bring them over here and detain them.

Presiding Officer: Al Ajmi, you stated that you were in the Kuwaiti military. What branch, was it the Army?

Detainee: Yes it was government's military.

Presiding Officer: What was your rank and responsibilities?

UNCLASSIFIED//~~FOUO~~

UNCLASSIFIED//~~FOUO~~

Detainee: I was a soldier and you have it in your files. You have everything you need on your files. I was just a soldier.

Presiding Officer: Were you released from your obligations? It says you went absent without leave and you deny that so were you released from your military obligation in Kuwait?

Detainee: They didn't really let me go. I just wanted to leave so I can go and spend four months there and learn. I am entitled to leave of absence so my intentions were to go for four months and when I came back I would show them that I had sick days or leave of absence permission. I will get it from the doctor but really they didn't let me go.

Presiding Officer: You stated earlier that you had no intentions to go to Afghanistan. Is that correct?

Detainee: Yes, that is true. I never had intentions to go to Afghanistan. I wanted to go to Pakistan.

Presiding Officer: I understand intentions but were you forced to go to Afghanistan? Are you saying you've never been in Afghanistan or were you forced to go to Afghanistan?

Detainee: I never entered Afghanistan and my intentions were to go to Pakistan.

Presiding Officer: Al Ajmi, how old were you when Iraq invaded Kuwait?

Detainee: I was young. Now I am twenty-seven years old. God knows, I was probably about fifteen years old.

Presiding Officer: Al Ajmi, do you have any other comments you would like to make to this board at this time? Any final comments?

Detainee: All I want from you is justice.

Presiding Officer: OK.

The Presiding Officer reads the post-Administrative Board instructions to the Detainee and adjourns the open session of the Board.

AUTHENTICATION

I certify the material contained in this transcript is a true and accurate summary of the testimony given during the proceedings.


Captain, USN
Administrative Review Board Presiding Officer

UNCLASSIFIED//~~FOUO~~

ISN 220
Enclosure (5)
Page 5 of 5

SHEARMAN & STERLING LLP

FAX: 202 508-8100
WWW.SHEARMAN.COM

801 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, N.W.
WASHINGTON, DC 20004-2604
202 508-8000

ABU DHABI
BEIJING
BRUSSELS
DÜSSELDORF
FRANKFURT
HONG KONG
LONDON
MANNHEIM
MENLO PARK
MUNICH
NEW YORK
PARIS
ROME
SAN FRANCISCO
SÃO PAULO
SINGAPORE
TOKYO
TORONTO
WASHINGTON, D.C.

WRITER'S DIRECT NUMBER:

(202) 508-8118

WRITER'S EMAIL ADDRESS:
neil.koslowe@shearman.com

January 31, 2005

Commander [REDACTED]
CDR, JAGC, U.S. Navy
Legal Advisor, Office for the Administrative Review
of the Detention of Enemy Combatants (OARDEC)
at U.S. Naval Base Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2000 Navy Pentagon, Rm 4D545
Washington, DC 20350-2000

Dear Commander [REDACTED]

(u) The family of Abdullah Al-Ajmi has requested that we submit materials to the Annual Review Board (ARB) on his behalf, to be provided to and considered by the ARB in accordance with Administrative Review Board Process §§ 3(f)(1)(a), 3(f)(1)(d)(7) and Administrative Review Board Process Step-by-Step § 1(g).

(u) The members of Abdullah's family, which includes his parents and numerous brothers and sisters, have sent letters that they request the ARB take into consideration. These letters demonstrate that Abdullah is a valued member of his family and his community, and as such does not pose an ongoing threat to the United States or its allies. His parents characterize him as an obedient, calm child with a kind, generous, and outgoing disposition, and his brothers and sisters remember his sense of humor and his love of animals. Abdullah has many relatives and friends, who he used to take turns visiting. Several members of his family note that Abdullah has always been eager to assist other members of the community, and his brother recollects how he once rushed to the scene of a nearby accident and helped to save the lives of several members of the injured family. Given Abdullah's close involvement with and high esteem in the eyes of his family and community, it is highly unlikely that he would engage in any behavior that would make him a threat to the United States.

(u) The letters from Abdullah's family also provide information regarding Abdullah's age, work history, education, and family status, to be considered by the ARB pursuant to Administrative Review Board Process § 3(f)(1)(d)(10). Abdullah is still a young man, only

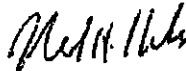
Page 1 of 20

twenty-three when first detained. His absence is particularly hard on his parents and siblings, not only because of their strong emotional ties to him, but also because he played a primary role in the economic life of the family, purchasing all of their household goods. Abdullah held a job, tended to the sheep on the farm with his dog Johnny, and also bred falcons for hunting. In addition to learning about animals, his hobbies are painting and photography. Abdullah has much to return to, and his family is eager and anxious for him to return home.

(u) Abdullah's family would also like to resubmit personal information and documentation that was previously requested by and submitted to the Department of Defense, but which is also relevant to the ARB proceedings under Administrative Review Board Process § 3(f)(1)(d)(10). The "Personal Particulars" document submitted by Abdullah's brother contains information about Abdullah's age, marital status, family, and education, and employment.

(u) Finally, please note that these submissions do not constitute a waiver of the detainee's right to pursue his petition for habeas corpus and related claims brought in *Al Odah v. United States of America*, D.D.C., Civil Action No. 02-828 (CKK).

Sincerely,



Neil H. Koslowe

Enclosures

Page 2 of 20

In the name of God, Most Compassionate, Most Merciful

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Malouk Sarran Mohammed Al-Ajmi, mother of the detainee Abdullah Al-Ajmi do hereby state that my son Abdullah is a good benevolent son who enjoys good character. Abdullah is my third son after Fatima and Mesfer. He used to obey me and follow my instructions immediately. He has many friends and relatives. He is social person and he had never gone any place except after obtaining my permission. He is very kind and merciful with his brothers and sisters. He used to incite them to do well and I had never observe that he likes isolation. After his detention at Guantannamu, I was astonished by this news. However he is always in my mind and I ask myself repeatedly whether he is hungry, ill or on good condition. All these things come to my mind in addition to my sufferings and lack of sleeping. I hardly sleep and I woke up in the midnight and pray to Almighty God to set him free. I always ask myself whether he knows what is happening here, has he in idea regarding our festivals and pains. His elder sister Fatima and his younger sister Mona marriage in his absence and he didn't attend both occasions. In every cheerful or painful occasion I remember him and weep, but nobody is appreciating my sufferings. I am his mother and I am weeping because nobody is assisting me in the return of son Abdullah to his brothers and home. I can't know to whom I should file my complaint. after God. I am always asking myself where is humanity and justice. I am weeping in the day and night but nobody is appreciating or relieving my sufferings. Six festivals (three years) passed away and I didn't hear Abdullah congratulating me of these festivals. Another person cannot substitute his place at home. Further he has created wide gap in my heart that cannot be bridged by any person whomsoever.

Finally I appeal you to return my son. I seize this opportunity that was granted to me to speak and say that my son is innocent and he has nothing to do with what happened. Please return my son to me, please return him soon.

His sad mother Malouk Sarran Mohammed Al-Ajmi.

Written by Mansour Saleh Ali Al-Ajmi

"UNCLASSIFIED" Page 3 of 20

①

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

أنا / ملوك سران صحبة العجى والدة المعتقل / عبدالله العجى

لقد كان ولدي عبدالله ولد صالح وسوي الخلق وكان يعرفون

أن عبدالله هو الابن الثالث بعد فاطمة ومسنر كان ابني عبدالله

لا يعصيني لبي أمراً ولما كنت أُمُّه كان يطعني في الحال كان له

أهتاء كثيرين وصارفة وكان اجتماعياً وكان لا يذهب إلى

مكان إلا بعد أن يستأذن مني وكان خنون على أخوته ويحتمهم

على فعل الخير ولم ألاحظ ^{مطلقاً} أي انطوار فكري أو عزلة مع نفسه

ولما اعتقل في غوانتانامو فجئت صراعتاه وصدت في نفسي صدمة عظيمة

لأنه لا يغيب عنه كل ذاك كرتي دقيقة واحدة فإنها أسأل نفسي دائماً

هل هو جاني / هل هو صديق / هل هو / خبير كل هذه التباينات

تدبر في ذهني فهذا غير الذي أعلنه صراعتا ^{التوم} ~~التي~~ اب

فإنني لا أنام حتى أقوم الليل وأدعو الله سبحانه أن يخرجني

ويفرح عنده وإنني أفكر دائماً هل يعلم بالذي يحدث عندي

من أفرام والآن فقد تزوجت أختي الكبيرة (فاطمة)

وتزوجت أختي التي تصفره بسنة (من) فقد جاءت هذه

المناسبات وهنالك فليأتني أي يوم في مناسبة

أوحزنه أفرح إلا وأجهشت بالبكاء فمعرفة ويدي
بمنااتي فأنا أمه فكيف لا أبكي ولا أهدى أعيني في
إرجاع وإعادة النبي عبد الله إلى أخوانه وبيته الرحمن ^{من أشتكر}
بعباله سبحانه أين الإنسانية وأين الصالحة أقم ربك لي للفقار
وتقرض ولا أهدى يدها أو يجيبها لقد صرت علينا سنة أعياد ولم
أسمع عبد الله يقول لي من العليديم يا أباي إن مكانه في البيت
لا يحتله أو يسهه أحد إن الفراغ الذي خلفه في قلبي وفي
البيت لا يشعله كائناً كان.

وأخيراً أقول أعيى والي (بني) يا أهل الخير فمن خلال
هذه الفرصة التي هي أول فرصة تتاح لي لأتكلّم أديباً
أقول ابني مظلوم وليس له يد في كل ما حدث فأرجوكم أعيى
لي ابني - أعيى والي ابني أعيى والي ابني.

الأم الحزينة / ملوك سران صحر العجم

بقلبي منصور صالح علي العجم

In the name of God, Most Compassionate, Most Merciful

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Saleh Ali Al-Ajmi, father of Abdullah Saleh Ali Al-Ajmi do hereby state that I miss my son very much. He is my elder son and he used to obey me. He used to visit his relatives. He is calm in the respects others. He had a dog-called Johnny, this dog was keeping the sheep in the farm. Further he had some falcons which he was breeding for hunting.

His period of absence is very long and I am suffering from his imprisonment like any father whose son is absent.

I pray to Almighty God to release my son and return him safe as soon as possible to restore happiness to his mother, father and all those who like him.

Saleh Ali Atta Ullah Al-Ajmi, father of the detainee

“UNCLASSIFIED”

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

أنا / صالح علي العاصمي والد عبد الله صالح علي العاصمي

لقد أفتقدت ابني كثيراً فهو كبار أبنائي في قلبي فهو كان يطعنني
ويسع كلامي ولا يعصني لي أمراً ففقدته كان يصلح الوصم ولقد تمتع
أبني عبد الله بكثير الهدوء وأتقن الأخرين وكان لديه كلب يدعى جوني
وكان الكلب يترس ~~الغتم~~ في الجاخور وكان لديه ~~الصفور~~ الصقور
وكان يربيهما على الصيد .

وأنه طالت مدة غيابه عنا وهو في السجن فإني أعاني مثل ما يعاني أبي من
غراق ~~أبيه~~ أبنه

فإننا أدعو الله إن يملك قلبه أبنينا ويرجعهم إلينا بأقرب فرصة كي يربينا .
ويريح قلب أمه وقلب أبيه وكل من يحبه

من والدك الحبيب

صالح علي عطاء الله العاصمي

~~صالح~~

In the name of God, Most Compassionate, Most Merciful

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Abdullah Al-Ajmi, alias Hussain, brother of the detainee Abdullah Al-Ajmi, do hereby state that Abdullah is kind hearted person and enjoys good moral and conduct. In his childhood he liked animal and birds breeding. He used to breed pigeons, and cats. Further he is generous and he had never denied anything. Abdullah used to assist others as if they are his relatives. His severe love of others can be reflected in the incident that occurred near our house in nearby street. Abdullah hurried out to assist the people and he was the first one to arrive at the place of the accident. With the assistance of other people he could save the injured members of the family. This accident reflects his manhood and love to help others. I swear by God that nobody is like my brother Abdullah. He is kind hearted and he used to purchase everything and goods for our house. He had never denied us anything he had. He was also generous with our relatives. Every two days he used to visit one of our brothers, friends or neighbours. He used to sit and laugh with them. He enjoys sense of humour and he liked to narrate some stories. He is social person and he likes to live with other kind-hearted people. Abdullah doesn't hate others or he had never been an enemy to other people, simply because he cannot hate other due to his kindness. He likes to cooperate with others and he had never insulted anybody, rather he used to smile and say, "May God forgive you." Abdullah likes to watch TV programs about wild life, especially falcons and tigers as well as other animals. Further he used to watch cartoon, such as pink tiger, Tom & Jerry. Further he used to laugh and smile had never left his lips. He likes painting, and photograph. Abdullah is the most kind and most reasonable person.

I hereby appeal the American Government to release my brother as soon as possible because we miss him and we are continuously weeping. My mother is always remembering him and continuously weeping, the same applies on my father, brothers and sisters. His friends are always asking about him, as they like him very much.

With thanks

"UNCLASSIFIED"

Page 8 of 20

اسم الله الرحمن الرحيم (1)

أنا الأخ الشقيق لأخي عبد الله العجيب ، وأعدوه / حسين :

كان عبد الله حبيب القلب صاحب خلق وأدب جميل ، كان

يهتم في مخرو تربية الصيوانات والطيور ، حيث كان يربي طيور

الحمام ، والقطا ، أيضاً ، ولقد يكن يشح بشيء عنده عن أحد فالذي

في جيبه ليس له بل للآخرين ، وكان عبد الله يحب مساعدة

الآخرين وكان هؤلاء أهل من شدة حبه للناس وسلامتهم

فلقد حدث منذ زمن حادث قرابة منزلنا على شارع قريب

مننا ، ففرح عبد الله إلى نجد لهم وكان أول الواصلين وقام

بإسكان الأسرة المصابة ، بمساعدة بعض الناس وهذا الموقف

بإذله فإننا يدل على شهامته وحبه لمساعدة الناس ، فوالله

عبد الله لن أجد أخ حبيب القلب أفسح ، فهو الذي كان

يشترى لمنزلنا كل شيء من البضائع ولقد يكن يبخل علينا بسن

وللا على أقرابنا ، فكل يومين يزور منزلاً من منازل أخوتنا

أو أصدقاءنا أو حيراننا ، فيجلس معهم ويضحك ويحب

المرح ويتبادل التلذذ وبعض القصص للأجداد ، فهو فسي

(2)

اجتماعي ويحب مخالطة الناس الذين لهم قلوب بيضاء
وعقلاء في تصرفاتهم . فليس لعبد الله أعداء أو أناس يكرههم
فهو أبيض القلب لا يستطيع أن يكره أحد من شدة طيب
وحبه للناس والتعاون معهم ، ولم يكن يرد الإساءة له
بالإساءة ، بل كان يبتسم ويقول الله سامح هو يرد الشر
بالخير . كان عبد الله يحب مشاهدة برامج الحياة البرية
يحب مشاهدة العقور والفهود ، وغيرها من الحيوانات
الجميلة ، وكان يشاهد أفلام الكرتون كالنمر الوردي
توم وحيري وكان يفضل كثيراً لا تفارق البسة شفافة
وكان يحب الرسم وتعبير الأستيا والجميلة ، فحب الله الله
من أطيب وأعقل الناس .

* فأرجو من الحكومة الأمريكية أن تطلق صراح أخونا ياسين
وقتاً لأننا مشتاقون له وللمتشفين وهو عنا إلا يعود
فأسمى دائماً تذكره وتبكي عليه وكذلك لبي ، وكل أخوتي
وأخواتي ، ودائماً أصدقائه يسألون عنك ما شدة صبرهم لك
وشكرًا

In the name of God, Most Compassionate, Most Merciful

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Mansour Saleh Ali Al-Ajmi, brother of the detainee Abdullah Saleh Al-Ajmi do hereby state that Abdullah was the only person who used to give us advise after our father. Further he used to teach and instruct us as he had always afraid that we may associate ourselves with bad guys. He used to warn us from bad people. He was very kind and he had always been in the house. When he went out of the house, he used to have the permission of my mother. He used to sit with us for long time and he was punctual. When he returned from his work he used to sleep for a while and dedicate his time to his brothers. He used to warn us from smoking. When he went to Pakistan he took the permission of my mother and he told her that he was going to Pakistan to memorize Quran. However we were astonished that he is at Guantannamu detention camp. My mother kept weeping day and night as she has been seriously shocked from this news. We have lost great supporter and his imprisonment has caused us many psychological, material and corporal sufferings. People are asking us "Where is Abdullah, why he is detained in Guantannamu?" we have nothing to say, because we do not know the reasons behind his imprisonment. At the same time we don't know to whom we should address our complaints and appeals for the return of my brother Abdullah.

Mansour Saleh Ali Al-Ajmi

"UNCLASSIFIED"

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ
 أنا / منبر روحاني علي العجمي أخ تقيت القتل / عبد الله صالح العجمي
 لقد كانت ب الله هو الشخص الذي ينهنا بعد أي ويعلمنا ويوجهنا
 فكان يخاف علينا من المبادئ الفاسدة ويحضرنا من الشباب الفاسد
 وكان أخ حنون لم يكلم ينهنا من البيت إلا لغرض معين فكانه لا يخرج
 إلا بدينه أصي وبجالتنا كثير أصي وكان مواظباً على دراهمه وعند عودته
 من السرور ~~يضيق~~ ينام قليلاً ويفرح باقى وقته لإخوانه وينهنا
 من شرب الدخان فعضماً أورد الذهب إلى باكستان إستأذن من
 أصي وقال إنه ذاهب إلى باكستان لحفظ القرآن وفي أة جانا
 الخمر أنه في معتقل غوانتاو ففجعنا من الأضرار وظلت أصي تبكي
 ليل نهار إخراج صفة عظيمة خافوا هذا السبب في أنفسنا
 لقد فقت بيتنا دعيمة أسلانية ضد دعائه لقد خلف سجنه في
 بيتنا كثير أصه الأضرار النفسية والمادية والمعنوية فالناس
 يسألوننا من عبد الله وما هي أسباب سجنه في غوانتاو فأورد
 عليهم وأقول / لا أدري إننا غير قادرين على معرفة أسباب
 سجنه وفي نفس الوقت لا نعرف ولا ندرى من ناس في طلب
 عودة أخنا عبد الله * منبر روحاني علي العجمي *

In the name of God, Most Compassionate, Most Merciful

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Fatima Saleh Ali Al-Ajmi, sister of Abdullah Al-Ajmi do hereby state that we miss Abdullah and we are suffering from his absence. He is my brother and we lived together our best days of childhood. He likes doing well, to assist the people and he doesn't like insulting others. He likes animals, particularly sheep, dogs and cats. He used to breed chicken, pigeons and birds. Whenever I recall my childhood I weep and I feel that I have lost the greatest man in our house. I have got married during his absence and my sister got married to. He doesn't know that I am still suffering, even after my marriage. So I pray to Almighty God and appeal righteous people to appreciate the situation of his family and release him in order to restore our happiness and forget our obsession regarding his safe return to us, God willing.

Fatima Saleh Ali Al-Ajmi, his sister

"UNCLASSIFIED"

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

أنا فاطمة صالح علي العجيني أخت شقيقة لعبد الله العجيني

إننا نفتقد عبد الله ونفانين من فراقه فهو أخي الذي عشت معه

أحبات أيام الطفولة فقد كان يحب الخير ويحب مساعدة الناس

وإنه لا يحب إيذاء الناس وكان يحب الحيوانات وبالذئفة

الذئفان والكلاب والقطط ودائماً يربى الدجاج والحمام والطيور

فكلما تذكرت أيام الطفولة أبكي وأمسس أتنا فقدنا أغلى رجل

في البيت فقد تزوجت وهو لا يدري وتزوجت أختي من أختي

وهو لا يدري فإني أعاني حتى وأنا متزوجة من فراقه فأتمنى

من الله العلي القدير وأهل الخير أن يتعاطفوا مع أهله

ومع حالته وأن يخرجوه لكي نفرح ونستريح من هاجس رجوعه

إلى بنا سالم معافى إن شاء الله .

فاطمة صالح علي العجيني
أخت/عبد الله .

In the name of God, Most Compassionate, Most Merciful

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Ribsa Saleh Ali Al-Ajmi, sister of the detainee Abdullah Al-Ajmi do hereby state that I miss my brother Abdullah very much. He used to teach me and give me advise. Further he used to guide me to the right path. My brother is kindhearted man and he likes others and his brothers and sisters very much. He is characterized by his sense of humour and he used to pray for Almighty God to protect us and guide us to the straightforward path. We are missing him in the family. He used to shake hands with all members of his family when he returns from work.

I pray to Almighty God to return him safe.

I cannot express my pains and agony regarding my detained brother.

Ribsa Saleh Ali Al-Ajmi, sister of the detainee

UNCLASSIFIED Page 15 of 20

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

أنا أخت الأسير - ربه صالح بن العاصم

أنا مفتقة أختي عبد الله كثيراً فهو كان يحنني ويلعبني وكان ينصحنني
ويوجهني إلى الطريق الصحيح فكان أخي يتصف بحسب القلب وحب
للآخرين وكان يحب أخوته كثيراً وكان يتصف بخفة دمه وكان يدعو
الله أن يحمينا ويهدينا إلى صراط المستقيم. ففما حالت صفة نجاته
علينا أحسنا فراح في العائله وكانه عندما يأتي الغل كان يسلم على أهل
بته فرداً فرداً.

وإننا أدعو الله أن يرجعه إلينا سليماً.

ولما أستطيع أنه أخبر ما في داخلي من الألم ونيا وشاعر أوجه أختي
الأسير.

أخت الفاقدة .. ربه صالح بن العاصم

In the name of God, Most Compassionate, Most Merciful

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Mona Saleh Ali Al-Ajmi, sister of Abdullah Al-Ajmi do hereby state that he likes us very much. He likes and obeys my father and mother. I am his intimate sister and very acquainted with him. He is one year elder than me and I am very sad for his absence, but I can do nothing. I would like to see him. My brother Faisal is always asking about Abdullah as he doesn't know him. When Abdullah traveled Faisal was two years old, but now he is five years old. He doesn't know Abdullah. The absence of Abdullah has made us sad and when we meet people they ask us about our sadness. They do not know the reason of our sadness. We pray to Almighty God to return him as soon as possible.

Mona Saleh Ali Al-Ajmi, his sister

"UNCLASSIFIED"

Page 17 of 20

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

أنا / من صالح علي العجيري أخت شقيقة لعمام الله العجيري
لقد كان يحينا كثيراً وحببت أبي وأمي ويطيعهما فأنا أخته القريبة

منه فأنا بعده وهو أكبر مني بسنة واحدة فأني حزينة على فراقه

ولكن ليس بيدي أي حل لأكلة أو أراه فأني مستأفة وكثير لرويته

فأني فيصل دائماً يسألني عن عمام الله لأنه لا يعرفه لأنه ذهب

منه عندما وعمره ستان والآن عمره خمس سنوات فهو لا يذكر

عمام الله لقد جعل فراقه في قلوبنا حزن ورسم الحزن في ~~أفكارنا~~

عيوننا وفي وجوهنا فمنذ ما نخالط الناس يتسائلون لماذا

أنتم حزينون فكيف لا نحزن ولا ننكي عليه إنني أنتم

من الله عز وجل أنه يصيبه اليوم قبل غداً

من صالح علي العجيري

أخت عمام الله

Personal Particulars

File No. (3)

Full name : Abdullah Saleh Ali Attallah Al-Ajmi
Father's name : Saleh Family name : Al-Ajmi
Mother's name : Malouk
Date of birthe : 1978 Age : 23
No.of brothers : 23 Order between family members : 8th
Qualification : 2nd secondary grade Occupation : Ministry of Defence

Marriage details:

Date of marriage :

No. of sons :

Namely :

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1. : | Age | : |
| 2. : | Age | : |
| 3. : | Age | : |
| 4. : | Age | : |
| 5. : | Age | : |
| 6. : | Age | : |

Family address: Ahmadi

| | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| Area | : East Ahmadi | Block | : 2 |
| Street | : 4 | Avenue | : - |
| Telephone | : 6253783 | Telephone | : 3986167 |
| Telephone | : 3987958 | | |
| Details stated by | : Relatives | Relationship | : His brother |
| Signature | : (signed) | | |

FL 3/FAC (1)



المعلومات الشخصية

رقم الملف (٣)

عبدالله

الاسم الكامل : صالح بن عطاءالله بن يحيى
العائلة : يحيى

الأم : ملوك

اسم الأب : صالح

العمر : ٢٢

الميلاد : ١٩٧٨ م

الترتيب الأسري للأسير بين أفراد العائلة : ٨

عدد الأخوة : ٣

الوظيفة : وزارة الدفاع

المؤهل الدراسي : ثانوي

معلومات الزواج :-

تاريخ الزواج :

عدد الأبناء :

٥

١-

العمر

٢-

العمر

٣-

العمر

٤-

العمر

٥-

العمر

٦-

العمر

عنوان الأهل : /

جادة:

ش: ٤

المنطقة : شرق / ق: ٢

هاتف : ٢٩٨٧٩٥٨

هاتف : ٢٩٨٦٦٦٧

هاتف : ٢٥٢٧٨٣
نشان

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

Dorsey & Whitney
250 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10177
(212) 415-9200

Mark S. Sullivan
(212) 415-9245

January 19, 2005

VIA FACSIMILE

CDR [REDACTED]
US Navy Legal Advisor
Office for the Administrative Review (OARDEC)
2000 Navy Pentagon RM 4D545
Washington, DC 20350-2000

Re: Administrative Review Board Submission for Salah Abdul Rasul Al Bloushi, ISN # 227 (u)

Dear [REDACTED]

- (u) We are the attorneys for Salah Abdul Rasul Al Bloushi (ISN # 227). We make this submission to the Administrative Review Board ("ARB") pursuant to directions provided by you and [REDACTED] senior trial counsel in the United States Department of Justice. We request that you forward this document to the ARB that will review the detention of Mr. Al Bloushi.
- (u) There is no reliable evidence that Mr. Al Bloushi is, or has ever been, a threat to the United States or its allies. See Department of Defense Memorandum dated September 14, 2004 re implementation of administrative review procedures. In making this submission, we do not waive, and expressly reserve, our right to challenge the ARB proceedings and any final determination on constitutional, statutory and other grounds before any court of competent jurisdiction. In addition, please be advised that due to restrictions imposed by the government on attorney-client communications, we have not been able to confer with Mr. Al Bloushi regarding this submission.
- (u) The following factors should be taken into consideration by the ARB with respect to the continued detention of Mr. Al Bloushi:
- (u) • He was not captured on or near any battlefield. Instead, he was taken into custody in Pakistan by the Pakistani authorities.
 - (u) • There is no credible evidence that he participated in any hostilities against the US or its allies.
- (S//NF) [REDACTED]

Classified by:
multiple sources

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

Declassify on: source
marked x1
Date of source: 10 OCT 03

22892

Enclosure (3A)
EC - C

[REDACTED] This thin
reed of speculation and innuendo is hardly sufficient evidence to
establish that Mr. Al Bloushi is a member of al Qaida or any other
terrorist organization, or to justify his indefinite incarceration.

- (d) Based on the foregoing, we respectfully submit that no legal or moral justification exists for the continued detention of Mr. Al Bloushi. Accordingly, he should be immediately released to his home state without limitations. In the alternative, we request that he be released to the Government of Bahrain with conditions agreed upon between Bahrain and the United States.

Very truly yours,



Mark S. Sullivan

"UNCLASSIFIED"

ISN 227

Classification was derived
from classified enclosures
& exhibits to the Combatant
Status Review Tribunal
Decision Report, which
is attached to a memorandum
for Director, CSRT, entitled:
CSRT Record of Proceedings
ICO ISN# 227, dated
30 SEP 2004

SHEARMAN & STERLING LLP

FAX: 202 508-8100
WWW.SHEARMAN.COM

801 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, N.W.
WASHINGTON, DC 20004-2604
202 508-8000

ABU DHABI
BEIJING
BRUSSELS
DÜSSELDORF
FRANKFURT
HONG KONG
LONDON
MANNHEIM
MENLO PARK
MUNICH
NEW YORK
PARIS
ROME
SAN FRANCISCO
SÃO PAULO
SINGAPORE
TOKYO
TORONTO
WASHINGTON, D.C.

WRITER'S DIRECT NUMBER:

(202) 508-8118

WRITER'S EMAIL ADDRESS:
neil.koslowe@shearman.com

January 31, 2005

Commander [REDACTED]
CDR, JAGC, U.S. Navy
Legal Advisor, Office for the Administrative Review
of the Detention of Enemy Combatants (OARDEC)
at U.S. Naval Base Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2000 Navy Pentagon, Rm 4D545
Washington, DC 20350-2000

Dear Commander [REDACTED]

The family of Abdullah Kamel Abdullah Kamel Al Kandari has requested that we submit materials to the Annual Review Board (ARB) on his behalf, to be provided to and considered by the ARB in accordance with Administrative Review Board Process §§ 3(f)(1)(a), 3(f)(1)(d)(7) and Administrative Review Board Process Step-by-Step § 1(g).

The thirty-eight letters submitted by Mr. Al Kandari's family, friends, teammates and coworkers are unanimous in their portrayal of Mr. Al Kandari as a family man who is devoted to raising his children and helping those in his community. All describe Mr. Al Kandari as a peaceful man characterized by his cheerful nature and his love of sports, whom they cannot imagine posing a threat to any human being, let alone to the United States and its allies. As a member of the Kuwaiti National Volleyball Team, Mr. Al Kandari traveled to many other countries and by all accounts was an ambassador of good will, representing his country proudly and well. The idea that this man could be an ongoing threat is inconceivable to his family, friends, and acquaintances.

The letters also provide information about Mr. Al Kandari's age, work history, education and family status, to be considered by the ARB pursuant to Administrative Review Board Process § 3(f)(1)(d)(10). Mr. Al Kandari is the father of four children, the youngest of whom has never met her father. His two sons and two daughters have spent the last three years growing up without the guidance and support of a father, and are desperate for his return. He was the sole financial provider not only for his own family, but also for the family of his sister, who is

UNCLASSIFIED


Enclosure (7)

separated from her husband. In addition to his employment with Kuwaiti Ministry of Electricity and Water, for many years Mr. Al Kandari was a star player on the Kuwaiti National Volleyball Team. As is evident from these letters, Mr. Al Kandari was very active in his community, supporting persons who wished to study abroad and giving to those in need, and was the source of stability and joy for his own family. Mr. Al Kandari should be returned to his family as soon as possible so that his wife and young children do not suffer needlessly, and so he may reintegrate himself into the community.

Mr. Al Kandari's family would also like to resubmit personal information and documentation that was previously requested by and submitted to the Department of Defense, but which is also relevant to the ARB proceedings under Administrative Review Board Process § 3(f)(1)(d)(10). The "Personal Particulars" document previously submitted by Mr. Al Kandari's brother contains information about his age, marital status, children, education and employment as a senior mechanical technician. Mr. Al Kandari's family has also resubmitted a copy of his marriage license and a certificate from the Ministry of Electricity and Water confirming Mr. Al Kandari's position as a salaried employee of the Ministry.

Finally, please note that these submissions do not constitute a waiver of the detainee's right to pursue his petition for habeas corpus and related claims brought in *Al Odah v. United States of America*, D.D.C., Civil Action No. 02-828 (CKK).

Sincerely,



Neil H. Koslowe

Enclosures

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 2 of 93

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

This message is written by a family who has passed terrible times and overwhelmed with pain for more than 3 years and 4 months. We have lost our father who has four children. I write this letter on humanitarian grounds and I would like you to know the circumstances of this family during that period which seems to me to be thirty thousand years or more. However this family is patient, thanks to God, and we will not be desperate, God willing.

At the beginning I would like to tell you that my husband is kind and merciful with all family members. He used to care for his children and like them. Further he is kind with all children and he likes to play with them. Please note that his absence is painful to all family members and friends. He was the only supporter of his family and he was providing for their daily needs. In addition he was the source of security, stability and psychological rest.

One of the things that harts me is that his children when they see an airplane in the sky, they imagine that their father is coming back in this airplane. With the passage of time the children became tired of this feeling. His younger son used to say in the middle of the night that his father will return back. Further his elder son used to woke up at dawn and ask me "when will my father be back?" Moreover my father and mother used to ask me every morning when they see me reading the newspapers, "Is there any news? Is there any tidings?". They used to pray for him. As you know 3 years and 4 months is not a short period of time for a baby who did not see her father and did not hear his voice. She saw his picture in the newspapers and magazines. Whenever she sees his picture, she says "this is my father I want to kiss him". She looks at him for a time and she makes my heart breaks down due to this absence and our calamity. Is there any person who is merciful to consider the situation and condition of this girl and the calamity of our family?. Moreover my elder daughter asks me "when will my father be back?". She looks at her toys and asks "Where are you daddy to play with us?" By the

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 3 of 93

way the only game preferable by my children is that of their father who used to be merciful and kind with them. He used to play with them and he has always been so kind with them.

The children are in dire need to their father, physically, morally and psychologically. Further we missed him in many situations and times, such as when they have been admitted to school. For example when the child feels ill in the mid night that will care for him? And who will play the role of the father?. There are so many things that require the existence of the father and the husband to assist and support me.

Thanks for your cooperation with us.

Safila Al-Kandari

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 4 of 93

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

الساعة أعضاء مجلس الماحبات في نيويورك

تية طيبة وبعد

هذه رسالة من أسرة جناققة وعرفه الحزن وما يحتاجه من ثلاثة سنوات

وأربعة أشهر، آلا وهي فقد وفراقه أبي، وهو أب لابنه الطفل وكان فقدت

عزيزي واني أكتب هذه الرسالة من أجل الانسانيه وعرفه كيف هذه الاسرة عاشت هذه

الفترة وكان ثلاثة الف سنة وأكثر من ثلاثه كان ان هذه الاسرة حيا بيرة بعد ابي

القبوم، وأظن لا تعرف الأوس بلان الله تعالى:

وفي البداية أقول لكم ان زوجي خدم حزنه على جميع افراد الاسرة وأنه كمد برغم اسونه

ويجبرهم، وهم عطفوا ايضا على جميع الاطفال وفي ان يلبسهم ويلبسونهم

وأود ان أوضح لكم ان فرادته كان انما صعبا على جميع افراد أسرته ومن حوله فقد كان

هو العيل لأسرته، وهو الذي يوفر لهم احيائه الطبيه والراحه، ويوفر لهم أيضا المأمن

والاستقرار والراحه النفسيه

من المواقف التي تتوالى، آلا وهو ان ابتداءه عندما يرون الضائقات في السماء ويقولون ان

والام في هذه الظائفة، رابع اليوم، ولكن الاطفال تقبلوا من ذلك، ايضا كانت كانت

الاحمر يتولون من ضعف الليل انتم الله والذي سوف يجد الهنا، وايضا ابنة الاكبر يقول

من النوم عنه صلاة العجر ويقول كيه تن يرجع والذي كان من والذي وصيبتها والذي

عنما تنظر الي في الصباح الباكر وأنا اقرأ الاخبار في الصحف فتتلفظ كل يوم وتقول لي
 هل يوجد اخبار عن حال يوحى شئ يفرح قلبنا وقلب الاطفال مسخار ونتمنى وتعدوا له
 تعاون ان تلاميذ منارته، وأرهبه أنتهز ليست يتقلد لطفه لم تروى أنها منذ ان ولدت
 ولم تسع حوته ولم تتناهم إلا في العود والصحف والبرقيات وانني عندما أخطأ
 تقاضيه تقول حنا أي أريد ان أجعله وتنظر اليه لفترة تجعل قلبك يحترق ويتزق
 لهذا الغواي والصفه الماسية التي نعيشها . هل هناك من فهم لانسانيه وتكلم ونزول
 كذا يعيش او تعيش طفل او فنتت او أسره هذه الامساء بهامه ان يكون لابنه الكبر
 تتنازل وتقول لي يريه ان شاء الله أي يرجع ان ذك ست وهي بين الظلمة وتقول ويطلب
 تلمح حنا . ما فكره الله لمعلمه لثباتي بالبراه هو لعل لايه ان الله من عاكه انما بالبره
 كان والدهم يعبه هم فيقول حنا بصوت دبر الابه الطوفان برأيت
 وأنا تتصرون الاطفال عاجزة على ان اريهم حسيه حروبي وحده ان كما انه مر على احيانا
 كثيره وأوقات كثيره وموافق لا ينعى عليها احد كبح وجود الابن حروبي حنا مثلا تسجينهم
 في المدارس . كمثل منما يكون الاطفال مرفق فيمتحن الجلس ويتوم بهر الابه كثير من الجحيز
 والمطالبات تتوالى الامور بجاحه ان ندرج واجب يقف ياسي ويساعدني مسهلا

تكوا لغادتم منا
 حنينكم
 حنينكم

In the name of God. Most compassionate. Most Merciful

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I want my daddy, please return my daddy. I miss him very much

Sulaiman Abdullah

UNCLASSIFIED

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

السادة أعضاء مجلس المراجعات السنوية

تحية طيبة وبعد .

أريد أن أريكم إليكم أحيي افتقدتكم كلنا أحيي

سليمان عبد الله

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I Fatima Abdullah Mahmoud, mother of the detainee Abdullah Kamel Abdullah. I do hereby appeal you in the name of motherhood, with all feelings and some principles contained in this word, to return me my son Abdullah whom I have missed him for years. Do you know how many years passed without seeing my son? These years have been very painful and cruel to the extent that my eye sight gradually deteriorated and I am suffering from many diseases.

Dear members of the Annual Review Board,

You don't know the importance of my son to me. My beloved son has a heart of a child and he doesn't bear any grudge to any person. He used to assist all people without being tired or gloomy, rather he used to smile. I always see his smile in front of me.

He was my best supporter and I hope that he will be beside me during my disease. My eye sight is deteriorated and I consider him as my eye sight. so please return my eye sight to me. Can you live without your eye sights? You can imagine my calamity and the feeling of a blind person. Without Abdullah I am blind. so please return my eye sight to me, please.

I have been sitting in his room for years hugging his cloths and looking at his furniture, but unfortunately he is no longer here. I used to weep for hours, to the extent that I lost my tears. When I see his children growing up in his absence. I suffer great pains and I ask myself what is the mistake committed by these young children. They are growing up in his absence, despite the fact that they are in dire need to him. My heart is breaking down as my son is not able to see his children, he cannot hug them. Do you know this feeling when you see that your son is not able to see or hug his children? Unfortunately my tears are futile. I appeal you to return him to me and to his children.

UNCLASSIFIED

I appeal your mercy and humanitarian feelings to return my lovely son to me. He has always been bençvolent to me, that is why I am in dire need to him.

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 10 of 93

بإلى أعضاده سادة مجلس المراجعات السنوية :

تحية طيبة وبعد

أنا زاهية عبدالله محمود والدة المعتقل عبدالله كامل عبدالله .

باسم الشهادة وما تحمله من مشاعر وأحاسيس سامية أترجأكم وأستغفركم
وأرجوكم أن ترجعوا إلى ربي عبدالله أو والده التي أفتقدتها سنوات
أتعرفونكم كانت هذه السنوات من دهر درت صعبه ودهر ومؤلمه
كم هذه السنوات قاسية وصعبة لدرجة أنه بصري لم ينعف تدريجياً
وأشعكن المرض واحد تلو الأخرى .

بإساده أعضاد المجلس ..

لأتعرفونكم هذه الدهر معي بالنسبة لي هذا الإنسان الذي هو الحبيب
له قلب كقلب طفل لا يحقد له يكره ويأبى بيوت كليل أو وصل وبارئانه
جميله والله يأنى أراها أمان .

لقد كان نعم النور لي . ذلكت اتحن وأنا على فراش المرض أن يكون بمجانبي
عيناى تفتقد رؤياه أنا أعتبره بصري فردو إلى بصري أرجوكم هل يستطيع
الإنسان أن يعيد بيوت هذه النخلة فتخلو حنج المأساه بالنسبة لي
وتخلو شعور بانسان بيوت بصري فعند أنا بيوت عبدالله فردو إلى
بصري أرجوكم وأقول باليكم .

منذ سنوات وأنا أجلس في غرفته وأحضر مدرسته واتحن بالذنات الذي صلته
القبار لم يوجد موجوداً لكن أكبر الساعات تلو الساعات ولكن جفت دموعي من فراقه
وعندما أرى أبناءه يكبرون من دهره قلبي يتقطع كيف وما ذنبت هؤلاء الصغار أن يكبروا
من دهره فهم يعرفون أصح الحاجة إليه وقلبي يتقطع أكثر لئلا لا ينقطع رؤياه
لا يستطيع أن يحضنهم أو تدربه كم هو صعب أنه أرى لابن لا يستطيع رؤياه ولا يستطيع حمله
أطفاله قلبه يتجزم ولكنه ما يبدي بالذالك والوصول لفضلكم بأمر ترجعوه في
ولصغاره .

فأنا أشد رهنتكم وبانسانيتكم أنه تعميروا إلى ابن ذلك الذي هو المرح
الذي كان أبر الناس بي فأنا في حاجة صاه واليه .

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs.

I Deena Kamel Abdullah, sister of Abdullah Kamel Abdullah do hereby appeal the respected members of the Annual Review Board to favorably consider this message. My brother Abdullah was rendering help and assistance to me and to the all family. I has separated from my husband for 7 years and despite this fact he used to welcome my ex-husband when he used to come and see the children. He used to sit with him as if he is his friend. This indicates that he has pure heart and he doesn't bear any grudge to any person. Since my separation from my husband, my brother Abdullah was my best supporter and helper as well as friend. Whenever I faced any problem I used to resort to him and he used to think with me in order to find a solution. I gave him a power of attorney on my behalf and on behalf of my children as I greatly trust in him and I am sure that I can rely upon him.

I have four children and when my husband abandoned me I was jobless, so Abdullah used to provide for me and for my children. He used to treat them as if he were their father. He encourages them to study their lessons and the excellent. Further he used to play with them and take them whenever he goes. He used to punish them if they commit mistake, but his punishment was so kind like his heart. He used to assist me in my transactions with Ministries and he encourages me to complete my studies. Further he assisted me to find a work. In this respect he went with me to every place to search for work when I was desperate. I will never forget his good deeds throughout my life. My younger son is always talking about him and he calls him daddy Abdullah as my younger son did not see his father and he does not know him. He always asks about his uncle and inquires why he doesn't come and play with us. My elder son is missing his uncle Abdullah very much. He cries and states that he didn't miss his father like he misses his uncle Abdullah. My children are missing him, particularly the sons who sometimes have some problems relating to adolescence and they can't find an answer with me for their inquiries. So I need him very much. Abdullah is a very kind person and he was my supporter despite his great burdens. He is married and he has three

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 12 of 93

children. Further he used to assist my father and assist me as well as assist his brother Mansour who was studying abroad. He used to assist us financially and psychologically. He used to call us and assist my younger sister when she was studying and he used to spend on her without being angry or tired. Do you know what does this mean? It means that this person is not living for himself. We appeal you to release him and we hope that you will favorably consider his case. We are missing him very much and we need him with us.

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 13 of 93

الى أعضاء مجلس المراجعات السنوية المحترمين

تحية طيبة

أنا دنيا كامل عبد الله أمخت عبد الله كامل عبد الله

أعضاء المجلس المحترمين أرجو أن تأخذوا رسالتي هذه بعين الاعتبار
حيث أمر شقيقين عبد الله كامل نعم العمود من ذلك سره جميعاً وأنا منفعه
منه زوجي منذ 7 سنوات ومع ذلك كانه يحجب بزوجه إذا أتت لرؤيته
الطفال وكان يجلس معه وكانه صديق وهذا لأنه دل وأنا مايل على
مقاي قلبه وأنه لا يجعل أي حقد على أحد . وصلة بانفعال عن زوجي
كأنه أمخت عبد الله نعم العمود والصديق والشقيق حيث أي مشكله
تعرضت كأنه الملجأ الوحيد من وكان يفكر معي في والله بل أحياناً يبدل
عن لدرجه أن أعطيه توكيلاً عن وعن الأولاد ذلك لأختي الأكبر
بها وأعرف أنه نعم الرجل المتمكن علمه .
فأنا إلى ع أولاد وعند ما تركت زوجي كنت لا أعلم فقلنا عبد الله هو من يعرف
على فعلى أولادي وكان يعاملهم كأب حيث يحثهم على الدراسة والتفوق
وكان يدرهمم ويأخذهم أينما ذهب وكان يعاقبهم حينما يخطئونه ولكنه
عقاباً حنوناً مثل قلبه . وكان يساعدني في معاملات بالوزارات وهو من
شجعتني على إكمال دراستي وعن ثم ساعدني على إيجاد عمل كأنه يأتي معي
كل مقام لتقدير عمل كأنه يشجعتني على البحث للعمل مع حينما أنا كنت بأبيه
والله إنني لا أنسى جميله ماحييت . حتى رأيت الضيفر دالهم الملائم عنه
ففيما ربه بأب عبد الله لذي ذرا من لم يري أبيه ولد يعرفه وهو راتب السؤال
عمره خاله ذيقول لما ذالذ يأتني ويلعب معنا أما رأيتي الأكبر فانه يفقه كثر أديتني
وهو يقول لم أحده بأبي فلما أحده بنائي عبد الله بأنه أنبأني يفقهه خصوصاً الأولاد
أحياناً تصور لديهم مشاكل خاصة عن المراهقة والبلوغ فانه يجودر إيجابه عندي لذلك
فأنا بحاجة خاصة إليه . عبد الله إن شاء الله ونصونه بشئ لا نعصونه كأنه يندى
عندما كان موجوداً كأنه ملقاه على عاتقه مسؤوليه كبيره فهو متزوج وكان له 3
بوكنال وكان يساعد والدي ويساعدني وكذلك كأنه يساعده أمي منصور
الذي كان يدرسي بالتاريخ مادياً ونفسياً حيث كان دأته اليد تصل عليه وأنا أيضاً
كانه يساعد أختي الصغرى عندما كانت تدرسي وكانه يصرف عليها دونة تدرسي
أولاً ففأنا تعرفه معناه أنه هذا الإنسان لا يعطينا نفسه حقه . وأنا تزوجتكم
أستلقتوا سراحه ونلتص منكم الرحمة الذي مزاج عنه لنا متناقية إليه
كثيراً وفي أمه الحاجة لوجوده بيننا .

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Abdulaziz Sayed Adnan, the nephew of the detainee Abdullah Kamel Abdullah Kamel. I am longing for my uncle and I hope that he will return soon. When I was young he up brought me and I felt as if he is my father as I used t see him more than my father. My father abandoned me when I was 7 years old. After that my uncle Abdullah up brought me till I was 10 years old when he went and didn't return back. Now I am 14 years old and I am passing adolescence period and I need him more than any time before. I need him more than any other person. I want him to ask about me in the school and in the club where I am playing (Karate) now. Every time my mother goes and asks about me. I need him also to ask him about some things. When I was young he used to punish me whenever I make any problem. He used to give me advice, and play with me. I like him very much. Frankly I like him more than my father.

Peace be upon you.

UNCLASSIFIED

إلى السادة أعمام مجلس المراجعات النورية المستعدين -
أنا عبد العزيز سيد عدنان ابن أخت المعتقل عبد الله كامل
عبد الله كامل
بحية طيبة وبصبر
أنا عبد العزيز وأنا مشتاق لخالي كثيراً وأتمنى أن يرجع
بالسلامة قريباً وعندما كنت صغيراً هو الذي رباني وشعرت
بأنه هو أبي لثني كنت أراكم أكثر من أبي، ولقد تركني أبي
عندما كان عمري ٧ سنوات، وبعد ذلك بدأ خالي عبدالله
بتربيتي حتى أصبح عمري ١٠ سنوات، إلى أن ذهب، والآن
أنا عمري ١٤ سنة، والآن أنا في فترة المراهقة، وأحتاج
إليه أكثر من أي وقت مضى وأحتاج إليه أكثر من أي
شخص، وأحتاج إلى من يسأل عني في المدرسة والنادي
الذي أنا به الآن (مكراتيه)، وفي كل مرة تذهب أعني للسؤال
عني، وأحتاج إليه أيضاً بأن استشيرني في بعض الأحيان،
وعندما كنت صغيراً كان بعد أن يعاقبني عندما أعمل مشكلة،
ينصحنني ويطلب معي، وأنا أحب كثيراً، وبمراحة أحب أكثر
من أبي

والسلام عليكم ورحمة الله وبركاته

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Abdulrahman Sayed Adnan, the nephew of Abdullah Kamel. I miss my uncle Abdullah, because I love him very much. I feel that my uncle is like my father. My father abandoned me when I was two years old, and my uncle abandoned me when I was six years old. I hope that my uncle will be back. Now I am 10 years old.

By

UNCLASSIFIED

إلى السادة أعضاء مجلس المدابجات السنوية المحترمين .

أنا عبد الرحمن سيد عثمان أبن أنت المعتقل عبد الله حامل :-

تعبية طيبة وجد

أنا أشتاق إلى خالي عبد الله لأنني أحبه شغراً وأنا أمس خالي مثل أبي

والآن خالي ليس موجود وهو معتقل يعني أن أبي ليس موجود

وأبي قرأني عندهما ٣ سنوات وخالي قرأني عندهما ٣ سنوات ٦ سنوات

وأخبرني أن برد إيلنا خالي وأنا عمري الآن ١٠ سنوات ومع السلاحة

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Fatima Sayed Adnan, the niece of the detainee Abdullah Kamel. I miss my uncle Abdullah. He was like my daddy. When I succeeded he gave me big prize, but now no one is giving me presents. I feel that my uncle is like my father. Now I miss him. There is no one to tell him about my feelings, as my father abandoned me when I was 6 years old. My uncle took care of me until I was 9 years old. He used to encourage me and buy me presents when I succeed. Now I need him as I am passing adolescence period and I am 12 years old now.

By

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 19 of 93

بن السادة أعضاء مجلس المراجعات السنوية المحترمين
أنا ضابطه سيد عدنان بنت أخت المعتقل عبد الله كما مل
أنا مشتاقه لخالي عبد الله، وهو كان مثل أبي، وعندما كنت
أتفوق كان يصيب لي هدية كبيرة، والدن لا يوجه أحد عيشان يعطيني
هدية، وكنت أحسن أن خالي مثل أبي، والدن أنا مشتاقه له
ولا يوجه أحد لي أحسن ذلك إلا حساس، لدن أبي تركني عندما
كان عمري 6 سنوات، وقد رجا بني خالي إلى أن أصبح عمري 9 سنوات
وكان يشجعني بطريقة ما "أن يشتري لي هدية" عندما أتفوق،
والآن فاني أحتاج إليها، لدني في خزانة المرافقه وعمري الآن
12 سنة، ومع السلامة.

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

It is very difficult to write such a letter which might have an effect on a person's destiny, especially if this person was a brother, and what makes it the most difficult is the fact that it is about Abdullah Kamel Abdullah Kamel.

I will try very hard to describe to your respect selves who is Abdullah Kamel. He is a person who does not deserve to be kept away from his family and his loved one's. He is an honest, peaceful, and auspicious person, who love to help people without expecting anything in return regardless any color, race, or religion.

When I was a student at the United States of America (Aug. 1995 - Dec. 2001) he offered me all the help either by supporting me financially or calling me.

Dear members, since I stayed away from the family while studying in the United States, I know the pain and the feeling of homesickness, it is very hard. But what I can not imagine the pain of an innocent person who has been detained for more than three years. This person never spent lots of time without his family. He never was involved in any political movement. It is impossible to believe that he was ever involved with any illegal organizations. He is a person who never had a criminal record in his country or any other country. Being a member of the national team of Kuwait, he was obliged to travel to many countries to represent his country.

Dear members, I can write books describing how good, nice and important is Abdullah for his family and his community. Therefore I beg you and the justice which we (his family) always knew that America represents to consider the pain all hi family members are going through while they are waiting for the moment he inter from the door of the house, to consider the pain his wife and his children are going through especially his daughter whoever saw her life father. He is innocent and innocent people must be free. He deserve to see the day light with his loved one's, especially myself his brother, friend, and much more the words can describe Mansour Kamel Abdullah Kamel.

UNCLASSIFIED

In conclusion I would like to thank you the time you are spending reading my letter and I am confident that your decision will be the right one.

Yours sincerely,

Mansour Kamel, brother

Civil ID Card No. 276090700402.

UNCLASSIFIED

Attention: Members of the Annual Review Board

Dear Members

It is very difficult to write such a letter which might have an effect on a person's destiny, especially if this person was a brother, and what makes it the most difficult is the fact that it is about Abdullah Kamel Abdullah kamel.

I will try very hard to describe to your respective selves who is Abdullah Kamel. He is a person who does not deserve to be kept away from his family and his loved ones. He is an honest, peaceful, and a sincere person, who loves to help people without expecting anything in return regardless of any color, race, or religion.

When I was a student at the United States of America (Aug. 1995 - Dec. 2001) he offered me all the help either by supporting me financially or by calling me since I was away from the family to support me mentally.

Dear Members, since I stayed away from the family while studying in the United States, I know the pain and the feeling of homesickness it is very hard. But what I can not imagine the pain of an innocent person who has been detained for more than three years.

This person never spent lots of time without his family. He never was involved in any political movement. It is impossible that he was ever involved with any illegal organization. He is a person who never had a criminal record in his country or any other country, bearing in mind that he was a member of the national team of Kuwait, which obligated him to travel to many countries to represent his country as a national act.

Dear Members, I can write books describing how good and nice, and important is Abdullah, for his family and his community. Therefore I beg you and the

UNCLASSIFIED

the Justice which we ~~always~~ (his family) always know
that America represent's to consider the pain all his
family members are going through while they are waiting
for the moment he later from the desert the house,
to consider the pain his wife and his children are
going through especially his daughter who never saw
her like father, ~~to~~ He is innocent and innocent
people must refuse. He deserve to see the daylight
with his loved one's, especially myself his brother,
friend, and much more the words can describe

Mansour Kamel Abdallah Kamel

In conclusion I would like to thank you the time
you are spending reading my letter and I am
confident that your decision will be the
right one

yours sincerely

Mansour Kamel, brother

~~_____~~

Civil ID # 276090700+02

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 24 of 93

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I Kamel Abdullah Kamel, brother of the detainee Abdullah Kamel Abdullah. I appeal you to return my son as I feel that I am going to die and I hope to see him before my departure. You do not know what Abdullah means to me. He is my eyes, hands, legs and mind. During his presence I feel that I do not need anything. I used to tell him about my pains. He is married and he has children. He is benevolent and used to assist me despite his work, wife, children and sister who is divorced from her husband. He used to assist all people with smile, that smile which I will never forget. I see him while I am sleeping, sitting,

I don't know what to say about him. He has always been merciful and cares for all family members. He used to reduce the burdens of all family member and he had never been selfish, rather he was pre-occupied with the troubles of all.

You can imagine my life after his absence; my life has been changed into hell. My diseases aggravated and my eye sight deteriorated. Now I started to lose the ability of walking due to my sadness for his absence. I am an old man and I cannot stand this serious pain.

I appeal you to return my son as I am longing for him. I hope you will return him soon as I need him very much. I want to see him cheerful. I miss his kind heart and I need him to share me my sufferings before my departure from this life. I hope that Abdullah will be here to see him and that he will be able to see his children who have grown up in his absence without committing any mistake.

UNCLASSIFIED

الى أعضاء مجلس المراجعات السنوية المحترمين

تحية طيبة وبعد ..

أنا كامل عبد الله كامل والد المعتقل عبد الله كامل عبد الله

أنا شكم أعضاء المجلس بأنه تعيدوني لابني لثمن أحسن أنه ساعتي قد دنت
وأتمنى قبل أنه أودع هذه الحياة أنه أرى لابني أنتم لا تعرفونه كم هو يعني لي
لكنه كان عيناى ودياى ورجلاى وكان عفتى الذى كنت أفكر به
لم أحتج شيئا بوجوده . لم أكنه أشتكى هو من لثمد غيره لقد كان متزوجا
وله أولاد وكان بارا من و ما عا لي رغم مشاغله بزوجه وأولاده وأخته
والتي انفصلت عنه زوجها بغيره وكان يساعده الجميع وهو مبتسما هذه الودتها
التي لا تفارقه خيال. أراه وأنا نائم وأنا جالس وأنا ..
لا أدري ماذا أقول لكنه دائما كان ذى صدر رحب كان يجعل هوم الكل
في البيت ويخفف عنه الكل كان لا يفكر بنفسه شيئا يفكر بغيره يجعل
مسوقا ليه الكل ..

لا تتخليوا حياتي من بعده لقد تحولت لاني جهيم زاد على المرصن وتقل بصري
والتي بدأت أفقد القدرة على المشي وذلك ما يجعل قلبي من حزنه على برائه
وأنا كبير بله وجسر لا يجعل هذا الحزن الشدي ..

فأستعطفكم أنه أرجعوا لاني لابني الذي أتعمره شوتا لاني لقاءه وأتمنى
أنه تعطلوا في إعادته فقد زادت حاجتي باليه ولاني مرجه ورمضان ووجه
وطيبة قلبه وأفتقد لاني شخص يسع هومى وأتمنى قبل توديع هذه الحياة
أنه يكون عبد الله موجودا لرؤيته وأنه يسأل هو عينيه برؤيته أطلاله اللذي
كبروا .. بعا عن ابيهم فماذا نبيهم ..

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Laila Kamel Abdullah, sister of the detainee Abdullah Kamel and I would like to thank you for granting me the opportunity to express my opinion which I hope will fall on merciful heart.

My brother Abdullah Kamel was detained and we have lost our day light. My brother Abdullah has always been everything to me. He is my brother, father, friend and supporter. He paid my tuition fees in the University and I used to resort to him to solve my personal problems which I cannot convey to any one else.

I cannot tell you about the extent of my pain, but believe me whenever I look at my mother and see this queer look in her face, my pain becomes greater. During the first three year of detention of my brother Abdullah my life was miserable. My father is seriously ill due to the absence of his son. Abdullah has always been the source of happiness in our house and this happiness disappeared with his detention.

I appeal you in the name of humanity, and in the name of mercy to return smile to me once again.

Best regards,

UNCLASSIFIED

الساده المحترمين اعضاء لجنة المراجعة السنويه
انا لله كامل عبد الله اخت المعتقل عبد الله كامل

يهمني جدا ان يصلكم مدى امتناني لكم لدقائه الفرصه لي للتعبير عن

رأيسى الذي اتمن ان يحبه قلوبا رحيمه

لقد تم احتجاز اخي عبد الله كامل فانظما التور الذي كنت اعيش

به . لقد تابه اخي عبد الله بالنسيه كل شئ كان لي الدخ والادب

والصديق والمعلم ايضا فقد تكفل بدفع مصاريف دراسي الجامسيه للها .

لقد تابه عبد الله هو الذي الجأ اليه حتى في مشاكل الشخصيه

التي لا استطع ان ابوح بها لغيره .

ليس بوسعني ان اذكر لكم مدى الالم الذي ينتج في صدي ولكن

صدقوني كلما نظرت إلى امي ورأيت تلك النظرة الحائرة في عينيها زاد

الالم . لقد عشت خلال السنوات الثلاث التي احتجز عبد الله خلالها

حياته مخلوما التعاسه والمراره وانا ارى ابي اعجزه المرض حزنا

التي على خراف اخي . لقد تابه عبد الله هو شعل النشاط والمرح في البيت

والتي قد انطأ منذ احتجازه .

انني اناشدكم باسم الانسانيه ... اناشدكم باسم الرحمه ان تعيدوا لي الابهامه

التي سلبت مني

وتفضلوا . يقول خاشق الاحترام

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs.

I am Abdulla Sayed Adnan. the nephew of Abdullah Kamel. I like daddy Abdullah. please return him, because I am in dire need to him. Please tell him that I would like to see him and I am old now.

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 29 of 93

أعنت مجلس المرابطين السنوي
عبد الله سبب عدنان ابن أخت عبد الله كامل

أنا أحب بابا عبد الله ورجعوه لي أنا خنجره مايد
قولوه لي أبي أقتوفه وأنا هيرن كبير

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I write this letter while I pray to God that you will release my younger brother Abdullah Kamel from his detention. I swear by Almighty God that he doesn't deserve this place as he is so kind, with good heart and good character. Further he is so kind with others and he is peaceful with all people. Moreover he is benevolent to his parents and he used to care for them. He represents every thing for his parents. Whenever he heard any complaint from his parents, he used to solve it immediately. Further more he is distinguished among his friends and he enjoys the sense of humor. He used to assist people, so they like him and they are still asking about him and wish him quick release. His friends in the club are always asking about him and recall the time when he was among us. He was cooperative with all people, including coaches, administrative staff, and workers. That is why all people are asking about him and pray to Almighty God to release him. This also applies to his friends in the area who are deeply affected by his detention. All people would like to see him back among them due to his acme principles and good behavior. He was distinguished in all works he performed. He likes good for all people as well as for himself. Further he has contacts with people and relatives, including his grandfather and uncles. Whenever he heard that any of his relatives suffering from a problem, he used to give helping hand. Further he used to deal with his brothers as if he were their merciful father that is why they used to convey their problems to Abdullah as they know that he has great heart and he will do his best to solve their problems. With regard to me he represents my friend as we studied together and play with each other. Further we were together in the team until we had been promoted to Kuwait Volleyball Association. Further we understand each other in the play ground, at home and work. I know that I cannot stand the problems which Abdullah can stand. He has great heart and he respects all people, old and young, wise and silly people. He respects all people and he doesn't become angry from them. This feature is rarely available in other people, but it is one trait of Abdullah. For this reason I appeal your board to release him so that his family can restore happiness, especially

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 31 of 93

his parents who are in dire need for him and they are looking for his messages. This is all we are looking forward to, so you are kindly requested to expedite his release.

Thanks for your best cooperation

Mohammed Kamel Abdullah, his elder brother

Civil ID Card No. 27270200429

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 32 of 93

السادة اعضاء مجلس المراجعة السورية
محترمين
بسمه عليه وبعد

الكتب كغاي هذا راجبا من الله تم من سبائككم اطلاقه سراج
أمن الله صخر عبد الله كابل من هذا المفضل الذي هو غيت ما شهد
بالدك الحظم أنه لا يستحوه المتكاد الذي هو غيت وذلك لما فيه من
ديت قلب و اخلاصه عاليه و كما أنت عطفون على الآثرين منساج
بين الناس و كما آت به باره لو الله به وهو الذي يسير عن راحتهم همتا
قد نعلم انه كل شئ لم فهو عند ما سمع اى استلوى منه والديه فهو
يستعمل اى هل يتكواهم كما أنت متميز بين اصدقاءه بروح لوعابه
و غفد الظل و المساعد و العونه لهم فهم يحبونك ولا يزالون يسألونك
عنه و يتصوره له الفرح و الفجل كذلك اصدقاءه فى البارى كل عابرون
مبأنونى عنه و يذكرونه ايام ما كانه عفا فهو كان متعاد به مع الجمع
منه مدرس و ادارتها و عال فالحجج بسأل عنك و يدعوا لك باره الله بقل
أسره كذلك اصدقاءه فى المنطقه قال بكل عناش من أسره و الكل
بتمنى له الشوهه و ذلك لما كانه متميز فيه من علو رفيع و كما انه كانه
منبزا من كل الاغمال ابنى قوم بها فهو حبت الخير للناس كما حبت لنفسك
وهو متواصل بين الناس و بين دوات الرحم منه جد و قال و هم و كل واسع
انه أحد الدتارب فى حاجه او ضاقت فهد كانه منه بعد أول الناس الذين
يقومون بالمساعده : و كما انه كانه لاضرته الأب الوهم عنهم لا يتكوه مناعلم
اى الى عبادته حبت الهم يعلمونه انه صاحب القلب الكبير كما انه لا ينام اذا
كانه أصعب من أكل مشكل الى ان يحل و اما ما شهد لى نور عبود
و دى من كل الاعور هبت درسنا مع بعضه و لعنا مع بعضه و قد رغبنا بالضرير
و وصلنا الى المنصب اللوتى ذلك لفائره مع بعضه كما أننا نفهم بعضه فى الملعب
و فى المنزل و فى العمل و أننا اعلم ان لا أستطيع تحمل فعل ما يتحمل عباده
فانه صاحب القلب الكبير و تجرم جميع الناس به كحبه و حبه و تافه
و سخي فانه يجرم الجميع و لا نعهد منهم سرعد و هذه صفتهم اجردنا
اى فى كل مداناس و عباده واحد هم

س

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

From Fahad Abdullah Mahmoud, holder of Civil ID card No 25712050118, uncle of Abdullah Kamel Sayed Kamel.

I am a Kuwaiti Citizen, loyal to my country and don't wish any bad thing for my country and Government. On this basis, my tribe, relatives, family members and I will remain loyal to this country and our Government presided over by Shaikh Jaber Al-Ahmed Al-Jaber Al-Sabah and his Crown Prince, Shaikh Saad Al-Abdullah Al-Sabah, major protect them from every evil. Further we will remain loyal to all Al-Sabah family and the Kuwaiti people. In 1975 I joined the Air force in the Kuwaiti Army. I had attended training course on Hawk Missiles in the USA, from 1976 to 1978. In 1995 I attended Patriot training course. During both periods I have acquainted with the American friendly people. Further I made friends with American soldiers and civilians in the USA and I discovered that they enjoy many good traits. They like human beings and support every tyrannized over person. During the period I didn't commit anything shameful that is harmful to the reputation of my country, Government or to the American people or Government. Moreover the Kuwaiti people and I will never forget the efforts of the American Government and people who supported our Government to free our country from the Iraqi enemy. We don't like to do anything wrong to those who gave us helping hand.

For the time being I appeal you to release my dear son who likes peace and rejects violence. He has been always cheerful person who likes joy, respects others and benevolent to his parents. He has been always keen on their satisfaction. Moreover he is married and he has 4 children who are in dire need to him. He represents every thing to them and to his wife. That is why I appeal you to release him as soon as possible. All of us are confident in your humanitarian approach as your government and people like others. Your principles are based on justice, so you will never fail us.

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 34 of 93

Finally I hope that the safety and security will be prevailing in our country, in the USA and all over the world. I pray to Almighty God to keep our Government, people, US Government and people from all evil and I hope that all human beings will live peace away from malice and violence.

With sincere thanks and appreciation

Fahad Abdullah Mahmood

Signature: (Signature)

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 35 of 93

السادة المحترمين أعضاء لجنة العراجلان السنوية
باسم الفتحة فهد عبدالله محمود صاحب الرقم المدني ٢٥٧١٢.٥٠١١٨٨
حال عبدالله كأهل سيد كأهل .

هبة طيبة وبهده

أنا هو طه كويتي مخلص لوطني ولا أحب أي مكرهه لو أفي ومخلوعيه ، وذلك
سنتلا لنا وأهبي وقبيلنا مخلص لهذا الوطن وللكرهه الرشيدة على رأسهم الشيخ
والأب الخونا " جابر الأعد الجابر الصباح " وفي العهد الأصيل الشيخ " محمد عبدالله الصباح "
حفظها الله ودعاها من كل مكرهه ، وجميع آل الصباح اللرام ، والشعب الكويتي .
إني قد التحقت في الجيش الكويتي سنة ١٩٧٥ في القوة الجوية ، ولقد ذهبت
إلى دورة صطوخ الهوك في الولايات المتحدة الأمريكية « ألباسوا » سنة ١٩٧٦
إذ منته ١٩٧٨ ، كما في سنة ١٩٨٥ ذهبت إلى دورة « ألباسوا » ،
وخلال هاتين الدورتين خالطت الشعب الأمريكي الوفود ، ولوقت هذا قلت مع العسكريين
والعسكريين من الأمريكيين في الولايات المتحدة ، فوجدت بينهم العديد من الصفات
الحسنة ومن أهمها حبهم للإنسانية وساندتهم بكل مظهر ، وفي تلك الفترة
لم يصدر مني شيء سيء لسمعة وطيف وحكومتهم وسيء الحكومه
الأمريكية والشعب الأمريكي ، على جانب ذلك فانا والشعب للكويتي لن ننسى
أبناء جهود الحكومة الأمريكية وشعبها من بعد الله الذي سخر لكم للوقوف على
جانب حكومتنا لتحرير وطننا الحبيب من العدو الغاصم . فنحن لانحب
أن نسيء لمن قدم لنا يد العون والمساعدة .

ذما الآن فانا نناشدكم لاني أفقد ابنة عالياً ، وهو يب السلام ويكره العنف ،
وقد كان إنساناً مرحباً بحب الضحك ، ومحباً الآخرين ، ورجلاً باراً والديه
يطلب رضاها ويبغى لتعريف رضاها وربنا لهما ، وصداقة متزوج ولديه
أربعة أطفال ، وصم الآن في أمس الحاجة لأبهم ، لأن كان بالفعل
كأبوة بالسيه لهم ولزوجته ، لذا أرجو منكم أن تقرروا عنه في
أقرب وقت ممكن ، وأحد سميت ستق أنمو قفكم باليه بالإنسانية لأن
حكومتكم وشعبكم يحبون للخير ، وهذا لكم مقام على أساس العدالة فلا
أعتقد أن يثيب أمتنا فيكم أجد .

ولأخيراً أعتقد أن يسود الأمن والأمان في وطننا الحبيب وفي أمريكا وفي سائر
بلاد العالم ، وأن يحفظ حكومتنا وشعبنا ، وحكومتكم وشعبكم ، وجميع شعوب
العالم من كل مكرهه ، وأتمنى أن يعيش البشر في أمن وسلام بعيداً عن
الكرهية والعنف .

ولكم جزيل الشكر والاعتنان .

فهد عبدالله محمود .

~~فهد عبدالله محمود~~

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I hope you will receive this letter while you are enjoying health and wealth. I am Assad Abdullah Mahmoud, uncle of the detainee Abdullah Kamel Abdullah.

I cannot describe to you the extent of surprise and sadness which over whelmed me when I heard that Abdullah was detained. This bad news was like thunderbolt, as I do not believe that there is any person who know Abdullah more than me except his parents to me he was more than my nephew, he is considered as my son who have been brought up by me. I know Abdullah from his date of birth till this moment. Further I feel him and I know how he thinks, when he will be happy or sad without he utters one single word. Dear Sirs, my son Abdullah Kamel enjoys good conduct and kind heart. More than often he wept when he saw sad scene, even it was with regard to animals. I will never forget this situation when he was playing with his piers and he injured, by mistake, a small bird. He wept and carried the bird in his hand and said "I swear by God that I didn't intend to harm it".

I will not talk much about the behavior or conduct of Abdullah or his mercy. I will never describe him as if he is rare, but I can say that he is a man with the true sense of this word. His deep concern has always been his parents and sporting activity. After his marriage he cared for his children and how to upbringing them to be merciful and of good conduct. Dear Sirs, what I am trying to say is that Abdullah deserves to be among this family in order to revive hope and happiness once again. Please be so kind to return him to us as you are the hope of the people for freedom rather than detention. You are the people to whom Abraham Lincoln belongs, this great man who gave freedom two millions of slaves and who established freedom in the New World. You are the people to whom John Kennedy belongs, this man who says that USA is the mother of the entire world, so it must be fair. We would like you to be fair as your former president said.

With great thanks

Assad Abdullah Mahmoud Jamal

Civil ID Card No. 246070500895

Signature: (Signature)

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 37 of 93

kind father. He doesn't know the meaning of the word father. She is looking for this word with the fathers of other children. Now his children started to go to school without having their father to instruct them. I can say that the children of Abdullah are living like orphans, despite the fact that their father is still alive. We cannot interpret this kind of orphanage to them. I appeal you to return him to his four innocent children. I appeal you to return Abdullah to his old parents. I appeal you to release Abdullah as he deserves to live among his friends, family members and relatives. I am quite sure that you will not disappoint me.

Fatma

Civil ID Card No. 273012500962

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 38 of 93

السادة اعضاء مجلس المراجعات السنويه

Letters to the Members of the "Annual Review Board"

تحية طيبة وبعد

انا المدعوة فاطمه اسد ابنة خال المعتقل عبدالله كامل (واخته الرضاة) انا احتاج الى وقت طويل لكتابة هذه الرسالة لان هذه الكلمات تصاحبني كل يوم وفند ثلاث سنوات فرحت كثيرا عندما علمت ان عبدالله بين يدي الأمريكان لانهم ذوى قلوب رحيمه مجين للعدل ولم يدروا بجلدي انه سوف يمر علي اكثر من 3 سنوات دون ان تقر عيني برؤيته أو سماع صوتي لمن اتحدث عن عبدالله كشخصيه خياليه من أحد القصر بالسطور بله ولكن سأحدث عنه كإنسان وكإن أمل ان يعامل كإنسان حر له حق اتخاذ القرار ما لم يكن هذا القرار مخالفاً لدي قانون.

لمجرد التفكير به ينتابني الحزن المحسوب بالأمل حيث كان شخصيه عرجه جنونه مساعده لم يد العون. كان دائم التسامح تلك التسامح التي تبعث الامل وتفرح القلوب لم يكن ألمانيا يريد للعالم ان يدور في فلكه ولكنه كان حلاً يدور في فلك الآخرين، في كل أسره يتميز أحد البنائ سعيه لرضا والديه والقيام بواجباتهم وتنفيذ رغباتهم وفي هذه الأسره كان عبدالله هذا الابن المحزون لم يتصرف طفه على والديه ولكن شمل كل من يحيط به وبالأخص اطفاله فقد كان أباً ملوفاً شغوفاً ببناءه لا يتوانى في اظهار حبه لهم يكبح ليوفر لهم لقمه العيش ولانه شخصيه جنونه امتدت هذه المشاعر لتشملنا أيضاً فقد كان كثير التواصل معنا دائم السؤال عنا وعند ممارفنا الذي عضله كان أول من عيّد العون والمساعدة لنا مادياً ومعنوياً ونفسياً روي هذه اللحظه اكتب الرساله وقلبي يعترض أماً بسببكم الحنين له وهدي اشتياقي الذي لا يتصمر على روية عبدالله ولكنه يمتد الى اشتياقي الي التسامح والديه فانا أرى انك ساركتسو وجه والديه حيث كان العمى التي يستند اليه الوالدين ولن ابالغ انه كان الشمس التي تشرق حياتهم. ورغم احتياجي المعنوي والنفسى لوجوده فان أنسى ابتداء الذين لا يتصمر احتياجم اليه معنوياً ولكن يمتد الي الناحيه الماديه أيضاً واشعر بالوسى والحزن عندما انظر الى أصغر اطفاله (والذين يبلغ عددهم اطفال) وهي تبلغ من العمر 3 سنوات وقد ولدت هذه الطفله دون ان تقر عين عبدالله برؤيتها، ولدت دون ان تحلم جنتان الأب بذلك الحزن ولدت، ولدت وهي لا تعلم معنى كلمه أب وقد تبحت عنوا في أحضان آباء الأطفال الآخرين والآن بدأ ابتداءه بالتواجد المدارس دون ان يكون لهم أب يوجههم واستلمح القول ان ابتداء عبدالله يعيشون اليتم ووالدهم على قيد الحياه وهذا النوع من اليتم لا يستطيع تفسيره لهم واني اناشدكم ان ترفعوا اليتم عن اطفال ابرياء اناشدكم ان ترجعوا عبدالله الي احضان والديه الكهليل اناشدكم ان تعيدو عبدالله لانه لا يستحق الا ان يعيش بين احبابه وابناء عوااله اناشدكم وانا كلي ثقه بانكم لن تحبوا رجائي

فاطمه
٥٧٣.١٥٥٠٠٩٦٢

In the name of God, Most compassionate, most Merciful

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

Subject: Abdullah Kamel Al-Kandari

Please be advised that the so-called Abdullah Kamel Al-Kandari is one of the best youth whom I knew in my life. He was volleyball player in the National association. He was characterized by kindness, joy and cheerful. He was peaceful to the greatest extent with his colleagues and he liked jokes.

This is for your consideration

Best regards.

Ali Jassem Al-Wehaib

Kazemah Volleyball Club and National Team player

(Signature)

Civil ID card No. 271080800036

UNCLASSIFIED

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

المحترمين

السادة / أعضاء مجلس المراجعات بسند

تحية طيبة وبعد

المؤثر / عبد الله كامل الكندري

أحيط سيادتكم علماً بأن المؤثر / عبد الله كامل الكندري من خيرة أعضاء
الذين صادقهم في حياتي حيث كان لاعب لكرة الطائرة مع منتخب
الوطن حيث كان يمتاز بالطيب والمرح وأنه صاحب نكتة وكان شغف
تسامح لتفرد مع زملائه ويمتد مع المقاب وتكون النكت .

هذا ونرفع الإضرابكم للتفرد من أضر

وتقلداً بغيره ناشق الإضراب

مقدمه
للعنة المنتخب ونادوك كالم
لكرة الطائرة
على مؤثر الكندري

أبو العبد

٢٧١٠٨٠٨٠٠٠٣٦

رقم صف /

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I Abdullah Ibrahim Mubarak Al-Mejmid. Civil ID card No. 27005300013, Kuwaiti national do hereby certify that my friend Abdullah Kamel Al-Kandari is of good conduct and behavior. He enjoys cheerful personality and good morals. He was liked by all his colleagues. I have never seen him do anything wrong in his work. I appeal your kind board to release him and return him back to his family members, wife, children and friends

With great thanks

Name: Abdullah Al-Mejmid

Signature: (Signature)

Date: 11/1/2005

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 42 of 93

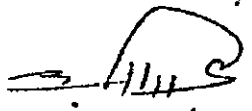
إلى كنهه، لهذا جعلت لنسوة تيب هيب ونعد

أشكر أبا عبد الله إبراهيم سيدي طهرت
رفعت بشفاعة بلدنيه ١٣... ٥٤٣... ٥٧... كوني كمنيت

أنه زيلو، عبد الله كاعن الكندرس كانه حسن سير اولو
و يتتبع بتحصيه برجه و مخلوق و كان يصد عن الجميع
الزملاء و لم اعرف عليه أي أمر هو . كانه ذلك
من العمل براتهنس من لجنتم لموقره ان تخرجوه و اعاده إلى أهله
وزوجه و اولاده راجبانه .

هذالكتم جنرل لشكر

الاسم: محمد عبد الله الجبر

التوقيع: 

١١/١/٢٠٠٥ م

To: The members of the Annual Review Board Esq.

Dear Sirs,

Please be advised that the so-called Mr. Abdullah Kamel Abdullah Kamel who is currently detained at Guantanamo is one of the persons whom we are admired of their conduct and loyalty to their friends. We had known him for a long period of time during his stay in the Kuwait Volleyball Association. We do hereby certify that he is of good conduct and behaviour.

Name: Mohammed Abdulrazzaq Ibrahim Sulaiman

Civil ID card No. 262121000058

Signature: (Signature)

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 44 of 93

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I Talal Saqer Fahad Al-Ghurbah, Civil ID card No. 26805290024 do hereby certify that my colleague Abdullah Kamel Al-Kandari is of good conduct and behavior. He enjoys cheerful personality and liked y all his friends. I have never heard anything wrong about him in his work. I appeal you to release him and return him once again to his family members and friends.

With great thanks and appreciation

Name: Talal Saqer Fahad Al-Ghurbah

Signature: (Signature)

Occupation: Engineer at the Ministry of Energy

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 46 of 93

إلى لجنة المراجعات السنوية تحية طيبة وبهارة:

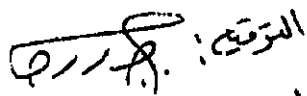
أشهد أنا: طلال صقر نهد الخريفة رقم البطاقة: ٢٦٨٠٥٢٩٠٠٠٠٤٤

أنا زيناى عبدالله كامل الكنوزى كان معه السير والسلوك من الإخلاق ويتبع
بشخصية مرموقة وكان محبوب من جميع الأصدقاء ولم أعهد عليه أمر سوء

فى العمل وأتمنى من لجننتكم الموقرة أنه تعيدوه إلى الحرية من جديد وتعيدوه
إلى أهله وأحبائه.

هذا ولكم الشكر وتقدير.

الأسم: طلال صقر نهد الخريفة

التوقيع: 

الوظيفة: مهندس فى وزارة الطاقة

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I the so called Faisal Ahmed Rashed Al-Mikaimi, Kuwaiti National. Civil ID card No. 267071700138 do hereby certify that the so called Abdullah Kamel Al-Kandari, Kuwaiti National is one of the distinguished and good friends. I worked with him for about 5 years in the Ministry of Energy and there wasn't any problem or difference between him and me. The said person was keen on assisting every friend who needs assistance. Therefore I appeal all those who can contribute in the solution of his problem to do so. I hope that the members of this board will thankfully assist our friend Abdullah.

With great thanks.

Faisal Ahmed Rashed

Signature: (Signature)

Date: Tuesday, 11/1/2005 at 10:45 am.

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 48 of 93

السيد / رئيس اللجنة المراجعة السنوية المذموم

تيممهم وبعد

أشرفنا المدعو فيصل أحمد راشد الكويتي الكنيه رقم الدعا

٢٦٧٠٧١٧٠١٣٨

بأن المدعو عبد الله كامل عبد الله الكويتي الكنيه رقم الاذوية المتهمة به والذمه تعاد الطيبين
حيث اثبتت كلفت مئة جواك ه سنوات في مجال العمل في وزارة الطاقم ولم تحصل بينه وبينه
اي مشكله او مشادة كلاميه وصفت انه المذكور مريضه كل الحزم على ساعده كل صديق اذا
كان في حاجته وارجوا انه كل من كان بيده مائة المذكور ان يياهم في من مشكله
وكان من هذا هو ساد هذه اللجنة شكريه على مساهمة صديقتنا عبد الله

وتكم عزيزي الشكر الجليل

التفات

قدم من فيصل احمد راشد

11
ع ٥٥
السلامة - عمان

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I do hereby submit this letter and I pray to Almighty God to release our friend Abdullah Kamel. I have the owner to be his friend in the club and in the national team. Further we were together in some trips and voyages and I was so close to him and his kind family.

The said person enjoys great behavior and he is calm and he wasn't nervous. He was liked by all people and he was peaceful with all of them. He enjoys cheerfulness and sense of humor. He was far away from troubles, whatsoever the size of the problem might be.

These are the traits of my friend Abdullah during the period I knew him.

This is my statement in this respect and I pray to Almighty God to release my friend Abdullah.

Saad Yaqoob

Former Captain of Kuwait Sporting Club and

Current Coach of Al-Arabi Sporting Club.

Civil ID Card No. 261071900132.

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 50 of 93

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

أنتقد بكاتبني هذا، راعيا عند الله عز وجل أن يفك
عبد الأفعى عبد الله كعادل حيث أنه كان لي الشرف في أن
نملا له في النادي والمنتخب وفي رحلات البر والبحر وكنت
قريبا جدا منه وسد أسرته الكرام

حيث أن الذكر كان يتبع خلق عظيم وكان يصيد
كل الصيد من التفرقة والحصية وكان محبوبا من الجميع
الجميع لا يتبع به في صرع وخفة دم وكان يصيد كل
الصيد من الماء والبر كان جسم الكمال

وهذا ما كان عليه النبي عبد الله من صفات حميدة طوال

الحياة التي كانت معزيتي لاني

وهذا ما أود الإفادة لاني رقتيا من اللات عز وجل

فلك سيب أظري عبد الله

كاتبته منتخب وناقد الكويتي ياسين
سيرة ناقد الكويتي الثاني
محمد يعقوب

١٢٤ - ٥٦١٧١٩

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

Subject: Player/Abdullah Kamel Al-Kandari

Please be advised that I had trained the player Abdullah Kamel Al-Kandari during the period from 1987 to 1996 when he was in the National team and Kuwait Sporting Club. I was his head in the delegation of the volleyball team in the external championships, he has always been an example of some sporting behaviour and he was distinguished in his love to his country and his devotion. He was punctual with regard to games and training times. Further he has an excellent relationship with his colleagues. During the above-mentioned period he achieved good results on the Asian, Arab and Gulf fields. These results are engraved in the sporting history of Kuwait. This period is known as the golden era of volleyball in Kuwait.

This is certificate from me thereof.

Best regards

Bader Abdulrahman Al-hous

(Signature)

Civil ID card No. 254111100127

UNCLASSIFIED


Page 52 of 93

الساده / أعضاء هيئة لجنة المراجعات السنوية
المحترمين تحية طيبة وبعد ،،

الموضوع : اللاعب / عبد الله كامل الكندري

يرجى التفضل بالعلم بأنني قد قمت بتدريب اللاعب عبد الله كامل الكندري خلال الفترة من 1987 إلى عام 1996 في المنتخب الوطني ونادي الكويت الرياضي وزاملته رئيساً لوفود الكرة الطائرة في البطولات الخارجية التي شارك فيها ، وكان مثالا للأخلاق الرياضية العالية ومتميزاً في حبه لوطنه وتفانيه والتزامه بمواعيد المباريات والتدريب بالإضافة إلى علاقته الممتازة مع زملائه اللاعبين حيث حقق خلال الفترة المذكورة أعلاه نتائج جيدة على الصعيد الآسيوي والعربي والخليجي التي خلدت في تاريخ الكويت الرياضي والذي تميز خلال هذه الفترة بالجيل الذهبي للكرة الطائرة .

وهذه شهادة مني بذلك ،،
وتفضلوا بقبول فائق الاحترام ،،


بدر عبد الرحمن الكوس

بطاقة مننية رقم 254111100127

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I submit this letter and pray to Al-mighty God that Abdullah Kamel will be released. I was his colleague when he was in the national team. I had the honor to be the captain of the team during that period. He was an example of good conduct and far away from any extremism or fanaticism. He likes joy and enjoys the sense of humor. He used to joke with all members of the team and he used to like all persons and assist them. It was impossible for him to make any troubles. These traits were available during my stay with him for more than 10 years. This what I would like to state and I pray to Al-mighty God to release him and return him back safe.

Khaled Abdullatif Al-Bahoo

**Kuwait National Team & Arabic Club Player
(Signature)**

Civil ID card No. 269011500061

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 54 of 93

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ
إلى لجنة المراجعات السنوية

أقدم بكتابي هذا إرجاءً من الله أن يعمل لك
ميراثي عبد الله كامل حيث أنتهز أمدته تحت أيام
الانتخب الوطن مني شرفك بأمر الكويرة كاتبه الفريه
في الفترة التي نزولها اللعب وكانه مثال للشهادة
العالية وبعبارة كليا من أي تصرف أو تصرف
كأنه إن شاء بحسب المرجح مع جميع أعضاء الوند بما للجميع
ماعدًا لهم من السعييل من نصره من كل منة وقد كانت
هذه الصفات متوافرة فيه طيلة تواجده مع والده
لمدة حوالي 10 سنوات هذا ما أورد في المادة
بمستأنس من الله العلي العظيم أنت يعمل لك
أسرة طالت له السلامة والتوفيق ..

الرقم 171.000.115.000.679.2

خالد عبد الله الجوهري

للجنة منتخبات الكويت

الوطنية والاندلسية

العراقية

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I Mohammed Jassem Saoud Bin Haji, Civil ID card No. 27012200807 do hereby certify that my colleague Abdullah Kamel Al-Kandari was of good conduct and behavior. He enjoys cheerful personality and is liked by all colleagues. I had never heard anything wrong about him, either in work or during study. He was kind with his friends and likes doing well. I appeal your respected board to return him to his family, children and relatives, so that smile would be restored to all, especially his parents.

With sincere thanks

His friend

Name: Mohammed Jassem Saoud Bin Haji

*Kuwait National Football Team & Qadessiya Sporting Club Player
(Signature)*

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 56 of 93

إلى كنه المراحلات السنوية تحية طيبة وبعد

أشكر أنا محمد حاتم مصعود بن جبري رقم البطاقة ٠٠٨٠٧٠٠٠١٤٤٠١٤٤
أن زميلي عبد الله كامل الكندري كان له السير والسلوك ويتفجع
لشخصيه مرحبه بشوشه وكان محبوب من جميع الزملاء
ولم أعمد عليه أي أمر سوء سواءً أكان ذلك في العمل
أو أثناء الدراسة وكان عطونا عند الأصدقاء نادى محب الخير للجميع
وأنتى من لجنتم الموقرة أنه تعينه إلى أهله وأولاده وأحبابه
ويشكركم البسه للجميع بالأخيه والديه وأبنائه
ذلك ولكم جزيل الشكر

صديقكم عليه ودراسته

الأسم محمد حاتم مصعود بن جبري

المهوى لاعب نادي القادسيه ومنتخب الكويت
لكرة القدم

التوقيع / محمد حاتم

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

At the beginning I would like to talk about my friend Abdullah Kamel Abdullah. My relationship with him started for a long time ago. We used to meet each other in the games of our club as we were playing for two different clubs. At that time my relationship with him was not deep until his elder brother Mohammed and I became players in the Kuwait national volleyball team. I know him via his brother. Abdullah is of good conduct and he likes doing well. He enjoys the sense of humor and all people like him. Moreover he is respected by all people. During my acquaintance with him for several years, either inside Kuwait or in the training camps are in the championships, I had never see or hear any shameful at from him. He has always been an example of the good man. Abroad he was the best Ambassador for his country. Abdullah is so kind and he likes children. I knew this from his continuous speech about his children during our trips with the national team. Further he is greatly associated with his family. Finally I appeal you and pray to Almighty God to release him soon and I hope that this message will be favorably considered by your board.

With sincere thanks.

Faris Mousa Mousa Essa

Kuwait National Team & Al-Jahra Sporting Club Player
(Signature)

Civil ID card No. 272090400874

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 58 of 93

السادة أعضاء لجنة المراجعات السنوية

الموقرين

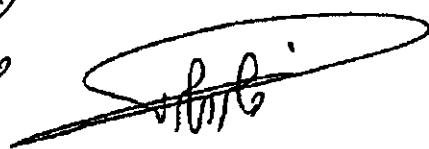
تحية طيبة وبعد.....

أود بالبداية ان أتكلّم عن أخي /عبدالله كامل عبدالله فما قد بدأت علاقتي
به منذ زمن بعيد حيث كنا نلتقى في المناسبات التي يلتحق بها ناديتنا حيث اتناشطت
في ناديين مختلفين في قضاة كانت علاقته به طيبة للغاية ان تزامنت انا وشقيقة الأكبر
محمد في منصب الكويت الوطني لكرة الطائرة فبدأت علاقتي به عن طريق شقيقة
فلقد كان عبدالله ذو خلق وحب للخير و كثير المرح وكان يحظى بحب
المجتمع و ايضا يحظى باحترامهم و دأى من خلال معرفتي به لسنوات عديدة
سواء داخل الكويت او اثناء المعسكرات التدريبية او البطولات
لم ألاحظ ان تصرف ليسم للخير او يبسط لغيره فلقد كان مثل الرجل الذي يعتني به
وتم الخارج كان خيراً سمير لبلاذ و ايضا عبدالله كان ضيق القلب بحب
للأطفال وقد لمست هذا من خلال حديثه عن ابائه المسجونين وتعلقه بهم
خلال مرضنا مع المنتخب و ايضا كان كثير التعلق بعائلته و امر الصبية ارجو
من الله العزيز القدير ان يغفر عنه بالقرية العالي بارادة الله و ان يلقى
كلما تر هذه صداً طيباً لدى لجنة الموقرة

نار من قلوب عيسى
لأعد نادى الحمراء الرياض
والمنتخب الوطني

بكم جميل الشكر

الرقم المدني: ١٧٤٠٠١٩٠٠٠٠٠٠٠٠٠٠٠



To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I the undersigned Dawood Sulaiman Al-Abduljader, Civil ID Card No. 274090200433 (copy enclosed) do hereby certify that Mr. Abdullah Kamel Abdullah was one of the laborious colleagues at the national volleyball team of the State of Kuwait during 1990s. He was an example for the remaining players for his sporting behavior, good conduct and acme principles. He directly contributed to the success of the national team and obtaining several prizes. Further he contributed in the promotion of the name of the State of Kuwait via his effective participation in several Gulf, Arabian and international championships. During such periods he enjoyed good sporting sprit and conduct. He was an example for others and praised by the coaches and players of the team as well as by all those who knew him.

This is a certificate from me thereof.

Name: Dawood Sulaiman Al-Abduljader

Member of Kuwait Volleyball team

Signature: (Signature)

Civil ID card No. 274090200433

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 60 of 93

السادة / لجنة المراجعات العسكرية المحترمين

تحية طيبة وبعد .

اشهد انا الموقع لناه / داود سليمان العبد الجادر بطاقة منوية رقم
274090200433 (نسخة مرفقة) ان السيد / عبد الله كامل عبد الله كان احد
الزملاء المجتهدين بمنتخب دولة الكويت للكرة الطائرة خلال حقبة التسعينات .
وقد كان المذكور قدوة لباقي افراد المنتخب باخلاقه الرياضية وحسن سيره
وسلوكه واخلاقه العالية وقد ساهم بشكل مباشر في فوز المنتخب بعدة جولات
كما ساهم في رفع اسم دولة الكويت من خلال مشاركة الفعالة للمنتخب في
فعاليات عدة بطولات خليجية وعربية ودولية . وقد كان طوال تلك الفترات يتمتع
بروح رياضية عالية وسلوك حسن كان مثارا للاشادة به من قبل كل من مدربي
الفريق واعضائه وكل من شاركوا فيه .

وهذه شهادة منا بذلك .

الاسم : داود سليمان العبد الجادر
عضو الفريق الاول للمنتخب الكويتي للكرة الطائرة

التوقيع :

بطاقة منوية رقم : 274090200433

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

Please be advised that Mr. Abdullah Kamel is known of his good conduct, smile and forgiveness among his friends and colleagues. He has been granted good behaviour and he used to provide service to young and all people, men and women. He likes doing well. This what we know about this gentleman and we pray to Almighty God to release him and return him back to his country and family.

We are looking forward for your help.

Finally God is to be thanked.

Name: Saud Al-Kandari, Imam at Mosque

Civil ID card No. 261040801262

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 62 of 93

بسم الله للرحمن الرحيم

السادة : أعضاء مجلس المراجعات السنوية المحترمين تحية طيبة وبعد :-

نحيطكم علما بأن السيد عبد الله كامل كان مشهودا له بالأخلاق الحسنة والابتنسامة العريضة والتسامح بين إخوانه وزملائه وكان على قدر رفيع من الأخلاق الحسنة ويقوم على خدمة الصغير والكبير والرجل والمرأة وكان محبا للخير وعمل للخير وهذا ما علمناه عن هذا الرجل ونسأل الله عز وجل أن يفك أسرهم ويردهم إلى بلدهم وأهلهم ووطنهم سالما معافا .

وأملنا في مساعدتكم له كبير والله في عون العبد ما كان العبد في عون الخير .

وأخر دعواتنا أن الحمد لله رب العالمين .

أخوكم : سعود الكندري / إمام مسجد

الرقم للمتنبي : ٢٦١٠٤٠٨٠١٢٦٢

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I submit this letter and I pray to Almighty God that you will release Mr. Abdullah Kamel Abdullah Al-Kandari as he is pious person. I know him from his childhood as we have been friends and neighbors for a long period. He is benevolent to his parents and he likes his neighbors who like him too. He enjoys good character and used to assist people, even children like him.

Finally I file this letter appealing you to release this innocent person who has been detained without right. Please return him back to his family and country as soon as possible.

His friend : Bader Mohammed Al-Otaibi

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 64 of 93

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

إِثَارَةٌ / أَعْمَاءُ مَجْلِسِ الْمُرَاجَعَاتِ

السَّنَةِ الْمَوْقَرِينَ وَبَعْدَ ...

أَتَقَدِّمُ بِكِتَابِي هَذَا رَاجِيًا حَيْدَ اللَّهِ تَمَّ مَعَهُ مَعَالِيكُمْ
الْهَلَاقِ سِرَاحِ السَّيِّدِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ كَامِلِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْكَنْدَرِيِّ .
لَأَنَّهُ رَجُلٌ صَالِحٌ مَنِّدٌ صَفِيحٌ وَأَنَا أَعْرِفُهُ مَنِّدٌ لَطِيفٌ .
وَكُنَّا أَصْدِقَاءَ وَجِيرَانًا مَنِّدٌ زَمَنٌ طَوِيلٌ ...
وَكَانَ رَجُلٌ بَارِعًا بِوَالِدِيهِ وَكَانَ يَحِبُّ جِيرَانَهُ وَجِيرَانَهُ
يَحِبُّونَهُ وَكَانَ عَلَى خَلْقٍ عَظِيمٍ وَكَانَ يَسَاعِدُ النَّاسَ
وَيَقِينُ بِجَانِبِهِمْ وَكَانَ مَحْبُوبًا هَتَمًا مِنَ الصَّفَرِ .
وَأَخِيرًا أَتَقَدِّمُ بِطِبَابِي هَذَا لِالْهَلَاقِ سِرَاحِ هَذَا
الرَّجُلِ الْبَرِّ الَّذِي اعْتَقَلَ ظَهْمًا وَلَا لَهُ شَأْنٌ بِذَلِكَ
فَارْجُو كِسْمًا وَأَتَوَسَّلُ إِلَيْكُمْ أَنْ تَرْجِعُوهُ إِلَى أَهْلِهِ وَوَطَنِهِ
بِأَسْرَعِ وَقْتٍ مُمْكِنٍ .

مِنْدَمُ الطَّبَابِيَّةِ :

حَيْدِيَّةُ / بَدْرِ مُحَمَّدٍ الْقَيْسِيَّةُ .

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs.

Our friend Abdullah is very kind person. He likes to do well as acknowledged by all those who know him. He used to support those who resort to him, a matter that resulted in the happiness of all those who know him.

He was the laborious and sincere in his work. He liked volleyball, so he joined Kuwait Sporting Club. He devoted his time to the game and promoted the name of the club and Kuwait high. His colleagues in the work and in the club like him. Further his family likes him as he likes them. We have been disappointed and seriously suffered from his calamity. We pray to Almighty God to return him save to his country. Whenever I see any one of his friends, they ask me about him and they pray for him. Moreover his friends are sad and wish his return. I swear by God that Abdullah Kamel enjoys good conduct. He is sincere and honest.

His friend: Abdullah Ali

Civil ID card No.279022700818

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 66 of 93

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

إِنَّ أَوْلَىٰ النَّاسِ بِإِسْمِ اللَّهِ الْغَنِيُّ

عَلِيمٌ خَبِيرٌ

إِنَّ أَوْلَىٰ النَّاسِ بِإِسْمِ اللَّهِ الْغَنِيُّ

عَلِيمٌ خَبِيرٌ

إِنَّ أَوْلَىٰ النَّاسِ بِإِسْمِ اللَّهِ الْغَنِيُّ

عَلِيمٌ خَبِيرٌ

إِنَّ أَوْلَىٰ النَّاسِ بِإِسْمِ اللَّهِ الْغَنِيُّ

عَلِيمٌ خَبِيرٌ

إِنَّ أَوْلَىٰ النَّاسِ بِإِسْمِ اللَّهِ الْغَنِيُّ

عَلِيمٌ خَبِيرٌ

إِنَّ أَوْلَىٰ النَّاسِ بِإِسْمِ اللَّهِ الْغَنِيُّ

محمد بن عبد الله

٢٧٩٠٥٥٧٠٠٨٨

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

Please release the Kuwaiti detainee Abdullah Kamel Al-Kandari as I know him from very long time. I have been acquainted with him since childhood. He is peaceful and likes the welfare of all people, regardless their sects and religions. He is merciful with young people and he respects all people. He likes sports and invited me to join a Sporting Club. So we went together and saw that his colleagues like and respect him. One time a person from an Asian country came and asked for help. No one gave him helping hand except Abdullah who granted him some money. This person was very happy and kissed the head of Abdullah.

So you are kindly requested to restore happiness to his father, mother, brothers and friends. We are looking forward to his release.

Lt. Colonel: Abdullah Mohammed Bejad Al-Otaibi

Civil ID card No. 274013100973.

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 68 of 93

الى أعضاء مجلس العراجهات السنويه الموقرين:

تحية طيبه وبعد:

أرجوا منكم الإفراج عن المعتقل الكويتي عبدالله كامل الكندى
لأننى أعرفه منذ زمان بعيد من أيام الطفوله بأنه إنسان مسالم
يحب الخير لجميع الناس على اختلاف مللهم وأديانهم
كان يرسم الصغير ويعطى عليه ويعتزم الكبير ويوقرة
وكان يحب الرياضة ودعاني معه أن نشترك في نادى رياضى
ووافقت وذهبت معه ودأبت كى يصب زملائه ويحترمونه
وجاء مرة دخل من إحدى الدول الأسيوية يريد المساعدة
ولم يقم أحد بمساعدته إلا عبدالله وأعطاه مبلغ من المال
وفرح فرحاً كبيراً وقبل رأس عبدالله.
فأرجوا أن تفروا أم عبدالله وأبوه وإخوانه وأصدقاءه
بالإفراج عنه فقد طال إنتظاره.

المقدم: عبدالله محمد بجاد الصبي

27 4013100973



To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

To all concerned authorities with this message I do hereby state that Abdullah Kamel (Abu Sulaiman) has been always very kind man and he doesn't deserve his current position as he has a family consisting of two sons and two daughters who are in dire need for their father. I state this fact because I am a mother and I know the meaning of fatherhood and motherhood. The love of this person to his family rendered him give helping hand to others. Whenever I see his children I become very sad. I pray to Almighty God that official authorities will consider the situation of this man on humanitarian grounds and return smile to his children, mother, and brothers of all detainees via releasing them.

Mother of Mohammed Al-Kandari

Signature: (Signature)

Civil ID Card No. 275101000985

Date: 12/1/2005

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 70 of 93

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

الأداة أعضاء جملين المراجعة السوية

تحريك طيبة وبصر

ان كل عيني بعينه الرسالة أقول له انه عبدالله

لأعمل (أبو سليمان) رجل خير طيب القلب لا

يستهه ما هو فيه الآثر لأنه رجل يحتاج

أسرة من أولادها وابنتيه هم بأشد الحاجة إلى

أبيهم أقول هذا لأنني أم وأخوف من الأبيوه

والعوضه . نفس هذا الرجل لا يتركه فبد به العوضه

للأخرين وانى كلما رأيت ابتاده سمعت بالمزيد السوي

وانى ادعو الله انه ينزل الموطود إلى هذا الرجل نظرة

ان شاء الله والله يرحمنا المصعب على وجوه ابتادهم وامهاتهم

واخوانهم بالافتراج في جميع الأوسى

أم محمد اللندى

١١١٢ هـ

١٩٨٥ . ١٠ . ٢٧

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs.

Mr. Abdullah Kamel Abdullah Kamel has many good traits that make us like and respect him. He is very kind person, merciful; he likes others, sociable and enjoys good conduct. I saw him giving helping hand to the needy. He is very dear to us. Whenever I see his young children I remember him and I recall good times which we passed together he is kind and he likes his children that is why he used to play with them. The children are always asking me about their father, but I do not have any answer.

However I try to play with them as their father used to do in order to make them forget their father, but in vain. The children deeply like their father. I do hereby appeal every authority and responsible person to consider the case of the children and to imagine them as if they were his children in order to appreciate their agony and pain. I appeal the members of the Annual Review Board to consider his case on humanitarian grounds.

Best regards.

Jassem Ali Al-Kandari

(Signature)

Civil ID card No. 273071300848

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 72 of 93

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

السادة أعضاء مجلس المراجعة السنوية

تحية طيبة وبعد

إن السيد عبد الله كامل عبد الله كامل يحمل الكثير من الخصائص
التي جعلتنا نحبه، نحترمه ونقدره، إننا نعتز به، نعتز بقلب طيب، بصميم شمس
الآخريين ذو شمس، مودة، احترام، يتلوه، كان ذو خلق حسن
في شتى المجالات وأبنته بشاره، يحتاجون، ويحتاجون، لكل محتاج
إله بحق أخ عزيز، عزم قلوبنا، فكانوا، أميانت، لفرحنا، أن تذكره
وأنذكر المواقف الجميلة التي عشناها مع بعض، كان عينا، بالمطاف، وحب
لا يباين، فكانوا، وأخر، اللعب، منهم، والأطوال، وأثناء، ألو، عن
أبيهم، فلا أجد، الأجاب، !

فأبداً باللعب معهم، كما كان يفعل أبهم، لأنهم، ولكن، هيكلت
فأبداً، قلبهم، خلق، أبهم، وأبنا، أحبو، من كل، صاحب، أو، قلب
أن، ينظر، إلى، الأطفال، وحالتهم، وأن، يضع، أبنائه، مكان، هؤلاء، الأطفال
المساكين، أخذ، يتعز، بالأم، والحسرة، ونحن، أناس، الأعضاء، أن، ينظروا
للسادة، نظروا، إنسانية،
وشكراً

باسم علي التكتي

٨٤٨ . ٧١٣ . ٧٢٢

حيدر

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I Abdul Rahman Assad Abdullah, nephew of the detainee Abdullah Kamei Abdullah. I do hereby appeal you in my name and in the name of all family members to return smile to us which we have lost since the absence of Abdullah Kamei. He is cheerful person who used to bring smile to our faces with his sense of humor, forgiveness and noble character.

Our life has been changed since his departure. We used to wait for days to hear his magic laugh, but now we are waiting for years to meet him.

I send you this message full of appeal to return this kind man to us in order to restore our beautiful and stable life. Our festivals are non-sense since his departure, simply because he is the source of our happiness and joy.

(Signature)

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 74 of 93

إلى أعضاء مجلس المراجعات السنوية ...

تحية طيبة وبعد ...

أنا عبدالرحمن أمجد عبدالله ابن خال المقتل عبدالله كامل عبدالله
أناستدكم باسمي وباسم جميع الأهل أن تردوا لنا تلك
الابتسامة التي فارقنا منذ زمن ، عبدالله كامل ... ذلك
الإنسان المرح الذي رسم الفرحة على وجوهنا بروحه المرحه
وتسامحه وأخلاقه العالية .

لقد تغيرت حياتنا منذ رحيله عنا ، فبعد أن كنا ننتظره
أياماً لنسمع ضحكته الساحرة أصبحنا ننتظره سنوات
لمجرد لقائه .

أبعث إليكم رسالتي هذه مملودة بالرجاء والاستعطاف
أن تعيدوا لنا ذلك الإنسان الطيب لنستفيد به ذكرياتنا
الجميلة وحياتنا المستقرة ، فأعيادنا وأقرباها لم تكتمل
منذ مفارقتة لنا ... نعم لم تكتمل ، فكيف يكتمل
عيد دونه وهو الذي ملأ حياتنا بالسعادة والفرح .

AR

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

Re.: The trustworthy friend Abdullah Kamel Al-Kandari

I am Ali Awad Haider Hussain, friend of Abdullah Kamel since childhood, i.e. 20 years above. We used to go out and return back together. Further we used to eat, drink and sleep together, so I know him quite well from all personal and family aspects. He likes to help others with different types of help. He is cheerful, generous and trustworthy. He has nothing to do with troubles and likes to reconcile people. His parents are relying upon him with regard to all domestic affairs. He likes all types of sports, particularly volleyball. We were colleagues in the club (Kuwait Sporting Club) and all people are praising him and his reputation. He is pious, religious and he had never change his method. He used to observe prayers, reciting Quran, going on pilgrimage and assisting people.

I appeal you to return him to back to his family and relatives. His parents are in dire need to him as they are old. Further his wife is the only supporter to his children and she is responsible for them and for his daughter who was born during his absence without committing any mistake to be deprived from her father. She is eager to say daddy, despite the fact that she didn't see him.

Ali Awad Haider Hussain

(Signature)

Civil ID card No. 273062101011

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 76 of 93

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

الى سادة اعضاء مجلس ابحاث السنوية ... المحترمين
سديتكم و سلام عليكم ورحمة الله وبركاته

أما بعد ... فخص من اذن لعمري مخلوق / عبد الله كامل الكندي حفظه الله
انك سيد علي بن جعفر بن محمد بن زيد بن ابي عمير / عبد الله كامل من ايام اجدادنا
يتارى ... سنة حيث كنت معه بالخروج والعودة والى ... والى ... والى ...
حق المعرفة من جميع انما هي شخصه والى ... حيث ان هو لا شخص
حيث ما كان لا يكون بيته انواع المساعدات مرحب بكم مخلوق ...
عن المشاكل حيث يصلح بيده الناس والى ... والى ...
حيث جميع اشغال البيت شخص حيث لياضه جميع الالعب وفضل (كرة الطاير)
لاننا كنا نرسله تحت لنا (نار كونه كرايم) والى ...
الكثير بالدين لم يتغير ابدا علينا نفس حقيقة بكن ...
وقراره القران والحج زادنا سادة الناس الكثر

وأرهدا سديتكم الكرام السلام له بالعودة الى أهله وذريه بسبب حاجة
والده لما به له بسبب كثر والده وأيضاً بسبب زوجه لعله لو صيده
لعيله بالديه والى ... والى ...
التي جادت للدنيا بدون ان ترك ايها وتأخذ صان ودرغ ايها
وتقول (بابا) بدون ان ترك ايها

المقدم الكتاب على كونه حيدر حسن
٢٧٢٠٦٤١.١.١١

خليفة

Kuwait Volleyball Association

Date: 11/1/2005

Certificate

To whom it may concern

Mr. Jassem Mohammed Al-Enazi, Kuwaiti national, civil ID card No. 258033001235, the supervisor of the volleyball team at Kuwait sporting Club during the seasons 1988, 1989 and 1990 do hereby certify that Mr. Abdullah Kamel Abdullah Kamel was playing with the team under 16 years old. He was distinguished player, of good conduct and cooperative with other players. He was acceptable by the technical and administrative team as well as other members of Kuwait sporting Club. This is a certificate from me thereof.

This certificate was given to him to be submitted to the members of the Annual Review Board.

Best regards

**Assistant Manager, Volleyball Team,
Jassem Mohammed Al-Kandari
(Signature)**

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 78 of 93

٢٠٠٥ / ١ / ١١

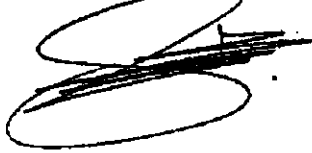
شهادة لمن يهمة الأمر

يشهد السيد / جاسم محمد العنزي - كويتي الجنسية - رقم مدني
(٢٥٨٠٣٣٠٠١٢٣٥) مشرف فريق الكرة الطائرة بنادي الكويت الرياضي
مواسم ١٩٨٨ - ١٩٨٩ - ١٩٩٠ أن السيد / عبد الله كامل عبد الله كامل
كان يلعب ضمن صفوف فريق تحت ١٦ سنة وكان لاعب متميز على خلق
متعاون مع أعضاء الفريق ومحبوب من قبل الجهاز الفني والإداري وأعضاء
الفريق بنادي الكويت الرياضي وهذه شهادة مني بذلك .
وقد أعطيت له هذه الشهادة لتقديمها للسادة / أعضاء مجلس المراجعات
السنوية .

وتفضلوا بقبول فائق الاحترام ،،

مساعد مدير الكرة الطائرة

جاسم محمد العنزي



Kuwait Volleyball Association

Date: 11/1/2005

Ref: 2458

To whom it may concern

Kuwait Volleyball Association do hereby certify that Mr. Abdullah Kamel Abdullah Kamel was recorded within the records of the association among the players of Kuwait Sporting Club and the National Team. The said player is characterized by good behavior and conduct. Further he was cooperative with his colleagues throughout his stay in the team.

This certificate was issued upon his request without the least liability on Kuwait Volleyball Association.

Best regards

Secretary,
Waleed Abdullah aman
(Signature & seal).

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 80 of 93

الاتحاد الكويتي لكرة الطائرة
Kuwait Volleyball Association



الإشارة ٢٤٥٨

التاريخ: ١١ / ١ / ٢٠٠٥

((لمن يهمه الامر))

يشهد الاتحاد الكويتي لكرة الطائرة بأن السيد / عبدالله كامل عبدالله كامل - كان
مسجل ضمن سجلات الاتحاد ضمن لاعبي نادي الكويت الرياضي والمنتخب الوطني الأول ،
وكان يتمتع اللاعب المذكور بالأخلاق الحسنة والحميدة وكان متعاون مع زملائه اللاعبين
طوال فترة انضمامه للمنتخب .

وقد أعطيت هذه الشهادة بناء على طلبه دون أدنى مسؤولية على الاتحاد الكويتي لكرة
الطائرة .

وتفضلوا بقبول خالص التحية والتقدير ،،،

أمين السر العام

وليد عبدالله أمسان



السيد / بدر عبد الرحمن الكوي (عضو)
Bader A. Al-Kous (Member)
السيد / فزاي عبدالله المنزي (عضو)
Ghazal A. Al-Ezzi (Member)
السيد / ياقوب حسين علي (عضو)
Yaqoub H. Ali (Member)
السيد / احمد سالم الرمدان (عضو)
Hamed S. Al-Raddan (Member)

السيد / محمد علي الامباري (أمين السر المساعد)
Mohammed A. Al-Amari (Asst Secretary General)
السيد / خالد محمد الوصيف (أمين الصندوق المساعد)
Khaled M. Al-Ganib (Asst Treasurer)
السيد / هيس حمزة احمد (عضو)
Ess H. Ahmad (Member)
السيد / سمير محمد السقال (عضو)
Sumeer M. Al-Saqal (Member)

السيد / يوسف عبدالله الناصر الصباح (رئيس مجلس الإدارة)
Sheikh Yousef A. S. N. Al-Sabah (President)
السيد / كامل سلطان عبدالله الابراهيم (نائب رئيس مجلس الإدارة)
Kamal O. A. Al-Ayyoubi (Vice President)
السيد / وليد عبدالله امسان (أمين السر العام)
Waleed A. Amah (Secretary General)
السيد / خالد سعد الهاجري (أمين الصندوق)
Khalaf S. Al-Hajry (Treasurer)

مجلس الإدارة

(Secretary President)

P.O.Box : 4136 Safat 13042 - Tel.: 2635434/5 - Fax : 2437644
E-mail : kwvolley@hotmail.com

Kuwait Sporting Club

Date: 11/1/2005

Ref:

To whom it may concern

Kuwait Sporting Club do hereby certify that *Mr. Abdullah Kamel Abdullah, Kuwait* was volleyball player in the club. He was promoted to different stages till he became a member in the first team. He had effective role in the promotion of the game and obtaining different championships during his existence with the team. He is considered as one of the players who are characterized by good conduct and acme principles inside and outside the playground. He was cooperative and friendly with all his colleagues. This was all we know him during his stay in the Club.

This certificate was issued upon his request to be submitted to whom it may concern without the least liability towards third parties.

Secretary General
Waleed Al-Rashid
(Signature & seal)

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 82 of 93



الإشارة

التاريخ: ٢٠٠٥ / ١ / ١١

{ لمن يهمه الأمر }

يشهد نادي الكويت الرياضي بأن السيد/ عبدالله كامل عبدالله كامل كان لاعب كرة طائرة بالنادي وقد تدرج في المراحل السنوية حتى وصل للفريق الأول وكان له دور فعال في تطوير اللعبة والحصول على البطولات المختلفة خلال فترة تواجده بالفريق ويعتبر من اللاعبين أصحاب الخلق الرفيع ويشهد له بالأخلاق العالية داخل وخارج الملعب ومن المتعاونين والمتسامحين مع جميع زملائه ، وهذا ما كان معروف عنه طوال تواجده بالنادي .

وقد أعطيت له هذه الشهادة بناء على طلبية لتقديمها لي من يهمة الأمر دون تحمل للنادي أدنى مسؤولية تجاه حقوق الغير .

وتفضلوا بقبول فائق الإحترام ،،،

أمين السر العام

وليسد الراشد



The Organizing Committee of GCC states Volleyball

Certificate

The Organizing Committee of GCC states Volleyball do hereby certify that:

Mr. Abdullah Kamel Abdullah

had participated in the first championship of volleyball for men that was held at Doha during the period from 12 to 17th July 1995 in his capacity as player (State of Kuwait).

Committee Head,

Ibrahim Abdulmalik Mohammed

(Signature)

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 84 of 93

اللجنة التنظيمية للكرة الطائرة لدول مجلس التعاون لدول الخليج العربية

شهادة



تشهد اللجنة التنظيمية للكرة الطائرة لدول مجلس التعاون
لدول الخليج العربية

بأن السيد عبد الله كامل عبد الله
قد شارك في البطولة الأولى للرجال للكرة الطائرة
التي أقيمت بالمرحلة خلال الفترة من ١٥ إلى ١٧/١٠/٩٥
بصفته لاعب (دولة الكويت)

رئيس اللجنة
د. محمد بن عبد الله بن محمد

! أهلاً

Arab Volleyball Organization

Certificate

The Arab Volleyball Organization do hereby certify that:

Player Abdullah Kamel Abdullah, Kuwait

had participated in the third Arab coast volleyball championship that was held at Lebanon during the period from 1st August to 3rd August 1995.

Head, Arab Volleyball Organization

Mohammed Jassem Hamada

(Signature & seal)

Dated: 3/8/1995

UNCLASSIFIED

Arab Volleyball Organisation



للهوى واللعوبى اللكى للاطربارة

حكاية

ميرهد للهوى واللعوبى اللكى للاطربارة
 اللدعب عبد الله كامل الكويت
 قذبرك نى بطلو العربىة الثالثة للاكورة الطارئة الشاطنبىة
 اللعامى نى بلسنك خلال الفقرة من ٨-١ الى ٣-٨

مورس المفاوق
 رشيد الإتحاد



حردى ٣-٨-١٩٩٨

**State of Qatar
Qatar Volleyball Association
Member of the International Association**

**The first championship of volleyball teams for men
GCC States
Doha 12-17/10/1995**

Certificate

The Supreme Organizing Committee of the championship do hereby certify that:

Mr. Abdullah Kamel Abdullah

had participated in the first championship of volleyball teams for men in the GCC States that was held during the period from 12-17/10/1995 at Doha in the State of Qatar in his capacity as player. State of Kuwait.

**Head, The supreme Championship Organizing Committee
Abdullah Yusuf Al-Mal
(Signature)**

UNCLASSIFIED



دولة قطر
الاتحاد القطري للكرة الطائرة
عضو الاتحاد الدولي



البطولة الأولى لمنتخبات الرجال للكرة الطائرة
لدول مجلس التعاون بدول الخليج العربية
الدوحة ١٢ - ١٧ / ١٠ / ١٩٩٥ م



تفاهة

عبدالله كامل عبيدالله

تشهد اللجنة المنظمة العليا للبطولة بان السيد /
قد شارك في البطولة الأولى لمنتخبات الرجال للكرة الطائرة لدول مجلس التعاون
بدول الخليج العربية والتي اقيمت خلال الفترة من ١٢ - ١٧ / ١٠ / ١٩٩٥ م.
في الدوحة بدولة قطر بصفتة

دولة الكويت

عبد الله يوسف المال
رئيس اللجنة المنظمة العليا للبطولة

Personal Particulars

File No. (1)

Full name : Abdullah Kamel Abdullah Kamel
Father's name : Kamel Abdullah Kamel Family name : Kamel
Mother's name : Fatimah
Date of birth : 17/9/1973 Age : 28 years
No. of brothers : 5 Order between family members : 3rd
Qualification : Diploma, Electricity & Water Institute Occupation : Senior mechanical technician/General

Marriage details:

Date of marriage : 5/8/1996

No. of sons : 4

Namely :

1. : Sulaiman Age : 4 Years
2. : Mohamad Age : 3 Years
3. : Abrar Age : 2 Years
4. : Fatimah Age : 2 months
5. : Age :
6. : Age :

Family address

Area : Sabah Al-Salem Area Block : 11
Street : 1st Avenue : 11
Telephone : 5510364 Telephone : 6422505

Details stated by : Mansour Relationship : His brother

Signature : (signed)

FL 1/FAC (1)

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 90 of 93



المعلومات الشخصية

رقم الملف (١)

الأم: واطملا
الاسم الكامل: عبد الله بن كامل عبد الله بن كامل
إسم الأب: كامل بن عبد الله بن كامل العائلة: كامل
الميلاد: ١٩٧٢/٩/١٧ العمر: ٢٨

عدد الأخوة: ٥ الترتيب الأسري للأسير بين أفراد العائلة: ٢

المؤهل الدراسي: دبلوم معهد كهرباء وبناء الوظيفة: ضيق اول ميكانيك/عام

معلومات الزواج :-

تاريخ الزواج: ١٩٩٦/٨/٥

عدد الأبناء: ٤

هم :
١- سليمان
٢- محمد
٣- ابرار
٤- حاطير
٥-
٦-
العمر ٤ سنوات
العمر ٧ سنوات
العمر ١١ سنوات
العمر ١٤ سنوات

عنوان الأهل :

المنطقة: ضاحية صباح اسام ق: ١١ ش: الدول جادة: ١١

هاتف: ٥٥١٠٢٦٤ هاتف: ٦٤٢٥٠٠٥ هاتف: ١١

صاحب المعلومات: منصور العلاقة: أخ التوقيع: منصور

**State of Kuwait
Ministry of Justice
Legal Authentications Department**

And among His signs is this, that He created for you mates from among yourselves, that ye may dwell in tranquility with them, and He has put love and mercy between your (hearts): verily in that are signs for those who reflect

Marriage Contract No. 50

On Monday, 20/3/1417 A.H. Corresponding to 5/8/1996 AD at 7:10 before me, I, Adel Jassem Abdullah Al-Damakhai, marriage registrar at Salmiya Area, Abdullah Kamel Abdullah Kamel, Kuwaiti national

Has got married to

Miss Safiyah Ali Hussain Al-Kandari, Kuwaiti national, valid and enforceable marriage with the consent of her father, Ali Hussain Al-Kandari, Identification: Civil ID card No. 245010300563, Place & date of issue/Expiry: 18/4/2002 and the acceptance of the above-mentioned husband.

On a dowry amounting to KD5001/-

Prompt dowry: KD500/-

Deferred dowry: Nil

Legal and valid marriage in accordance with the Holy Book of God and the customs and Traditions of His Messenger, Peace & Blessings be upon him, after making sure that the spouses have not any legal impediments.

On condition: without condition.

| Husband Particulars | Wife Particulars |
|---|--|
| Identification: 273091700451 | Identification: 2780108094 |
| Issue/Expiry date: 17/3/2006 | Issue/Expiry date: 27/2/2006 |
| Date of birth: 17/9/1973 | Date of birth: 8/1/1978 |
| Occupation: Ministry of Electricity & Water, Technician | Occupation: Student, secondary school |
| Educational status: Diploma, Electricity & Water Institute | Educational status: 4 th Secondary school |
| Marital status: Bachelor No. of wives:- | Marital status: Virgin, Religion: Muslim |
| Address: Sabah Al-Salem, block 11, str. 1, House 13, Tel. 5510364 | Address: Ardiya, Block 10, Str. 18, Ave. 3, House 30, Tel. 4896276 |

Particulars of witnesses

First witness: Asad Abdullah Mahmoud Al-Kandari, Identification: Civil ID card 246070500895.

Address: Sabah Al-Salem, Block 9, Street 4, House 38, Tel. 5512083

Second witness: Mustafa Mohamad Ahmad Al-Kandari, Identification: Civil ID card No. 241063000128

Address: Fardous, Block 7, Street 1, Ave. 5, House 24, Tel. 4890489

Husband's signature

(Signed)

Witnesses

(Signature) (Signature)

Wife's Attorney

(Signed)

Judge/Marriage Registrar

(Signature)

FL 1/FAC (12)

UNCLASSIFIED

١٧٨

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ
ومن آياته ان خلقناكم من طين من انفسكم اذنا بالآيات كما
وجعلناكم زوجات وحرمة ان في ذلك لايات لقوم يعقلون
سنة ١٤٠٠ هـ



مقدمة زواج رقم (٥٠) امانة التوثيق :

اتمه في يوم: الاثنين بتاريخ ١٣٧٨ هـ الموافق ١٥/٨/١٣٩٦ م الساعة: ١٠:٠٠
 لدى: امسا: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي المأذون الشرعي
 الزوج: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي المأذون الشرعي
 - المأذون: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي المأذون الشرعي
 - المأذون: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي المأذون الشرعي
 زواجه صريحا ناكحا بايجاب من: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي المأذون الشرعي
 رقم: ١٣٧٨ هـ / ١٥ / ٨ / ١٣٩٦ م وكان وتاريخ الاصدار / الانتهاء: ١٥ / ٨ / ١٣٩٦ م
 وقبول من: الزوج المأذون الشرعي
 على صدق قدره: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي المأذون الشرعي
 الحلال منه: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي المأذون الشرعي
 على كتاب الله وسنة رسوله صلى الله عليه وسلم وذلك بعد التحقق من خلو الزوجين من الموانع الشرعية
 وعلى شروط: لا يوجد

بيانات الزوجة

بيانات الزوج

| | |
|--|--|
| اتمته في يوم: الاثنين بتاريخ ١٣٧٨ هـ الموافق ١٥/٨/١٣٩٦ م | اتمته في يوم: الاثنين بتاريخ ١٣٧٨ هـ الموافق ١٥/٨/١٣٩٦ م |
| لدى: امسا: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي | لدى: امسا: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي |
| الزوج: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي | الزوج: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي |
| المأذون: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي | المأذون: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي |
| المأذون: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي | المأذون: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي |
| المأذون: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي | المأذون: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي |
| المأذون: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي | المأذون: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي |
| المأذون: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي | المأذون: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي |
| المأذون: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي | المأذون: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي |

بيانات شاهدي عقد الزواج

الشاهد الأول: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي المأذون الشرعي
 المشهود: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي المأذون الشرعي
 المشهود الثاني: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي المأذون الشرعي
 المشهود الثالث: ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي المأذون الشرعي

توقيع الزوج

توقيع ولي الزوجة

توقيع الشاهدين

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

القائم
 ساجد اولي محمد بن محمد المادون الشرعي
 المأذون الشرعي
 المأذون الشرعي
 المأذون الشرعي
 المأذون الشرعي

In the name of God, Most compassionate, most Merciful

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

Subject: Abdullah Kamel Al-Kandari

Please be advised that the so-called Abdullah Kamel Al-Kandari is one of the best youth whom I knew in my life. He was volleyball player in the National association. He was characterized by kindness, joy and cheerful. He was peaceful to the greatest extent with his colleagues and he liked jokes.

This is for your consideration

Best regards.

Ali Jassem Al-Wehaib

Kazemah Volleyball Club and National Team player

(Signature)

Civil ID card No. 271080800036

UNCLASSIFIED

السادة اعضاء مجلس المراجعات السنوية

Letters to the Members of the "Annual Review Board"

تحية طيبة وبعد

أذا المدة فاطمه أسد ابنه خال المعتقل عبدالله كامل (وأخته الرضاعة) لم احتاج إلى وقت طويل لكتابة هذه الرسالة لأنه هذه الكلمات تمامها في كل يوم وفند ثلاث سنوات فرحت كثيراً عندما علمت ان عبدالله بين يدي الله وكان لانهم ذوي قلوب رحيمه مجين للعدل ولم يدرب بخلاي انه سوف يمر علي أكثر من ٣ سنوات دون ان تقر عيني برؤيته أو سماع صوته. لن احدث عن عبدالله كشخصيه خياليه من أحد القمصن الدستوريه ولكن سأحدث عنه كإنسان وكقبي أمل ان تعامل كإنسان حر احق ان اخذ الفرار عالم يكن هذا الفرار مخالفاً لأي قانون.

لمجرد التفكير به يتأنيب الحزين المحبوب بالأمل حيث كان شخصيه موجه حنونه مسراة لم يد العون. كان دائم البتسامة تلك البتسامه التي تبتعث الأمل وتفرح القلب لم يكن أنانياً يريد للعالم ان يدور في فلكه ولكنه كان حلاًماً يريد في فلك الآخرين في كل أسره يتميز أحد البناء بسعيه لرضا واليه والقيام بواجباتهم وتنفيذ رغباتهم وفي هذه الأسره كان عبدالله هذا الابن العزيب لم يقتصر طمعه على والديه ولكن شمل كل من يحيط به من الاخص الأطفال فقد كان أباً علواً شفوفاً بانباءه لا يتوانى في الظاهر جبه لهم يكبح ليوفر لهم لقمه العيش ولأنه شخصيه حنونه امتدت هذه المشاعر لتشملنا أيضاً فقد كان كثير التواصل معنا دائماً بالسؤال عنا وعند ممارفنا الذي عضله كالأطباء من يهدد العون والمساعدة لنا مادياً ومعنوياً ونفسياً وفي هذه اللحظه أكتب الرساله وقبلي يقتصر المسبب كم الحزين له وهدي اشتياقي الذي لا يقتصر على روية عبدالله ولكنه يمتد إلى اشتياقي إلى ابتسامه واليه فالأرى انكسار يأسه وجه واليه حيث كان العزم التي يستند اليه الوالدين ولن ابالغ انه كان الشمس التي تشرق حياتهم ورغم احتياجي المعنوي والنفسى لوجوده فان انفي ابتاده الذين لا يقتصر احتياجم اليه معنوياً ولكن يمتد إلى الناحيه الماديه أيضاً واشعر بالرضى والحزن عندما انظر إلى أضر الأطفال (والذين يبلغ عددهم الأطفال) وهي تبلغ من العمر ٣ سنوات وقد ولدت هذه الأطفال دون ان تقر عين عبدالله برؤيتها مولدت دون ان تحاط بحنان الأب بذلك الحزين الحنون ولدت وهي لا تعلم معنى كلمه أب وقد تبحت عنوا في أحضان آباء الأطفال الآخرين والآن بدأ ابتاده بارتداد المدارس دون ان يكون لهم أب يوجههم واستلمح القول ان ابتاده عبدالله يعيشون اليتم والاهم على قيد الحياه وهذا النوع من اليتم لا يستطيع تفسيره لهم وانى اناشدكم ان ترفعوا اليتم عن ارجع الأطفال ابرياء اناشدكم ان ترجعوا عبدالله إلى أحضان والديه الكهليل اناشدكم ان تعيدو عبدالله لأنه لا يستحق ان يعيش بين احبابه وابناء عاهله اناشدكم واننا كقبي نعه بانكم لن تسيبوا رجائي

فاطمه

CV٣.١٤٥٠٠٩٦٢

UNCLASSIFIED

SHEARMAN & STERLING LLP

FAX: 202 508-8100
WWW.SHEARMAN.COM

801 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, N.W.
WASHINGTON, DC 20004-2604
202 508-8000

ABU DRABI
BEIJING
BRUSSELS
DÜSSELDORF
FRANKFURT
HONG KONG
LONDON
MANNHEIM
MENLO PARK
MÜNICH
NEW YORK
PARIS
ROME
SAN FRANCISCO
SÃO PAULO
SINGAPORE
TOKYO
TORONTO
WASHINGTON, D.C.

WRITER'S DIRECT NUMBER:

(202) 508-8118

WRITER'S EMAIL ADDRESS:
neil.koslowe@shearman.com

January 31, 2005

Commander [REDACTED]
CDR, JAGC, U.S. Navy
Legal Advisor, Office for the Administrative Review
of the Detention of Enemy Combatants (OARDEC)
at U.S. Naval Base Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2000 Navy Pentagon, Rm 4D545
Washington, DC 20350-2000

Dear Commander [REDACTED]

The family of Mohammad Fenaytil Al-Daihani, a detainee at the U.S. Naval Base, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, has requested that we submit the enclosed materials to the Administrative Review Board (ARB) that will consider whether to recommend that Mr. Al-Daihani be released. The enclosed materials include letters from Mr. Al-Daihani's father, wife, brothers, sisters, son, cousins, and a friend and neighbor. The materials include a letter from Musalem Mohammed Al-Barrk, a Member of the Kuwaiti National Assembly, the Kuwaiti parliament. There are letters from several of Mr. Al-Daihani's co-workers and supervisors at the Kuwait State Audit Bureau, where Mr. Al-Daihani worked as an accountant from 1992 to the time of his detention. There are also letters from members of Mr. Al-Daihani's soccer team and its coach. In addition, we are submitting personal information and documentation previously requested by the Department of Defense and submitted by the family, including documentation of Mr. Al-Daihani's employment and education, the birth certificates of Mr. Al-Daihani's children, and several certificates commemorating Mr. Daihani's many contributions to charitable projects around the world.

The Combatant Status Review Tribunal that determined Mr. Al-Daihani's status as an enemy combatant recognized that Mr. Al-Daihani is a prime candidate for release through the ARB process and declared: "The Tribunal recommends an Administrative Review Board review this Detainee's status as soon as possible to determine appropriateness for release." See *Unclassified Summary of Basis for Tribunal Decision ¶ 1*. The Tribunal sought to emphasize

UNCLASSIFIED

DMO Exhibit 4
Page 1 of 59

UNCLASSIFIED

this recommendation by underlining it. The Tribunal made this recommendation because the primary evidence against Mr. Al-Daihani is that he contributed money to an organization that purported to be digging wells in Afghanistan but which also may have indirectly contributed to terrorist organizations; the Tribunal noted the absence of "evidence showing that the Detainee knew his contributions were indirectly funding terrorist organizations." *Combatant Status Review Tribunal Decision Report Cover Sheet* ¶ 2. Because of the absence of evidence that Mr. Al-Daihani had any knowledge that his contributions may have supported terrorism, the Legal Advisor to the Tribunal declared that "the facts of this case probe the outer limits of the definition of 'enemy combatant.'" *Memorandum, Legal Sufficiency Review of Combatant Status Review Tribunal for Detainee* (Oct. 9, 2004).

The enclosed materials should help the ARB panel recognize that Mr. Al-Daihani does not pose a threat to the United States and its allies. As these letters attest, Mr. Al-Daihani has no history of criminality, violence, extremist views, or association with terrorist groups. Mr. Al-Daihani is an accountant who graduated from Kuwait University and worked in the Kuwait State Auditing Bureau from 1992 until the time of his detention. The materials attest to Mr. Daihani's longstanding involvement in many charitable and volunteer projects. Mr. Al-Barrak, a Member of the Kuwaiti National Assembly, states in his letter that he consulted Mr. Al-Daihani about the needs of poor families within his district, and Mr. Al-Daihani helped deliver food to the homes of the poor. The chairman of a local cooperative grocery has submitted a letter declaring that Mr. Al-Daihani is well-known for giving food and clothes to the poor. Mr. Al-Daihani's sister recalls that in 1997 when a local neighborhood flooded, Mr. Al-Daihani left his comfortable house to help the poor whose houses were flooded. Mr. Al-Daihani's longstanding support of humanitarian projects is substantiated in numerous certificates of charitable contributions, including donations to build a farm for orphans in Indonesia, to dig wells in the Philippines, and to construct mosques in Indonesia, Benin, and the Philippines.

Mr. Al-Daihani's stable employment history as a government accountant is demonstrated in several letters from his co-workers and supervisors. As with everyone who knows Mr. Al-Daihani, his colleagues at the State Audit Bureau admire Mr. Al-Daihani for his kindness to people in need. These colleagues also note that Mr. Al-Daihani provided the sole financial support for his family, including for his six children, who have suffered considerably in his absence. As Mr. Al-Daihani's wife has written, many financial debts have accumulated that the family has become unable to repay.

The materials also show that Mr. Al-Daihani was a well-loved member of his community, known for his kindness. For years, he has been a member of the Al-Nasr Football team, known as a talented soccer player, and much liked by his fellow players and his coach. Even his soccer coach was well aware that Mr. Al-Daihani gave frequently to help the poor.

Many members of Mr. Al-Daihani's family have submitted letters telling of his devotion as both a father and son. His oldest son describes Mr. Al-Daihani as a kind man and respectable teacher, who served as a role model for him through his work for the poor. Mr. Al-Daihani's family misses him greatly and longs for his speedy release.

These materials relate to factors (7), (10), and (11) identified in Section 3(f)(1)(d) of the ARB procedures, in that they are provided by the detainee's relatives, and provide information

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

about the detainee's work history, education, marital, and family status, and they relate to the ultimate issue of whether the detainee would pose a threat to the United States and its allies if released. In Mr. Al Daihani's case, it is clear that he would pose no such threat. Therefore, Mr. Al-Daihani's family respectfully requests that these materials be considered by the ARB panel and strongly urges the panel to recommend the release of Mr. Al-Daihani.

Finally, please note that these submissions do not constitute a waiver of the detainee's right to pursue his petition for habeas corpus and related claims brought in *Al Odah v. United States of America*, D.D.C., Civil Action No. 02-828 (CKK).

Sincerely,



Neil H. Koslowe

Enclosures

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Personal Particulars

File No. (8)

Full name : Mohamad Fenaytill Sahli Mohamad Al-Daihani
Father's name : Fenaytill Family name : Al-Daihani
Mother's name : Dagheemah
Date of birth : 14/11/1965 Age : 36
No. of brothers : 9 Order between family members : 5th, the eldest male
Qualification : University graduate Occupation : Auditor in the State Audit Bureau

Marriage details:

Date of marriage :
No. of sons :
Namely :

| | | | |
|----|----------|-----|-------|
| 1. | Moaz | Age | : 14 |
| 2. | Abdullah | Age | : 12 |
| 3. | Anfal | Age | : 10 |
| 4. | Bader | Age | : 5 |
| 5. | Khaled | Age | : 4 |
| 6. | Usama | Age | : 1.5 |

Family address

Area : Sabah Al-Naser Block : 3
Street : 21 Avenue : -
Telephone : 4886958 Telephone : 4896838
Telephone : 6661713
Details : Mubarak Fenaytill Relationship : His brother
stated by
Signature : (signed)

FLS/FAC(1)

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED



الأم: د عيسى

المعلومات الشخصية

رقم الملف (٨)

الاسم الكامل: محمد فنيصل
اسم الأب: فنيصل
الميلاد: ١٤/١٧/١٩٦٥
العائلة: الدوياني
العمر: ٢٦

الترتيب الأسري للأسير بين أفراد العائلة: الخامس
أكبر من الأقران

عدد الأخوة: ٩

الوظيفة: مدرس خردنوار الحيا

المؤهل الدراسي: جامعي

معلومات الزواج :-

تاريخ الزواج :

عدد الأبناء :

هم :

- | | |
|-------------|-------------|
| العمر ١٤ | ١- معاذ |
| العمر ١٢ | ٢- عبد الله |
| العمر ١٠ | ٣- انفال |
| العمر ٥ | ٤- يدر |
| العمر ٤ | ٥- فائل |
| العمر ١ ١/٢ | ٦- اسامه |

عنوان الأهل :

جادة:

ش: ٢١

ق: ٢

المنطقة: صباح إينام

هاتف: ١٣ ٦٦٦١٧

هاتف: ٤٨٩٦٨٢٨

هاتف: ٤٨٨٥٩٥٨

UNCLASSIFIED

Name :

Relationship with the prisoner of war:

Health condition :

The father is an old man, aged 76 years old and he suffered from hypertension (high Blood pressure), specially after he heard the news of his son as he convinced him to travel and deliver the assistance. He is always thinking of his son because he is eldest son. Further his grandsons are always asking him about their father. Moreover the prisoner of war has been dismissed from his employment following the expiry of his annual leave.

Source of Information: Mubarak Fnaitil Al-Daihani

Relationship : his brother

Signature: (Signed)

FL8/FAC (4)

UNCLASSIFIED

الإسم :

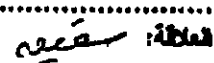
العملة بادي سير .

UNCLASSIFIED

الحالة الصحية :

هذا الابن كبير السن وعمره 67 سنة
 وكان يصاب بمرض ارتفاع الضغط و كان يهمل
 في المتابعة الطبية وذلك لعدم اهتمامه بالمتابعة
 مستعديت بعد ذلك التظلم و قد تم ايمانه التكميل
 وكذلك حال القارة عما يوجد بعد هذا التكميل
 من عمل بعد انهاء ايامه المتواصلة من عمل
~~في العمل و قد تم ايمانه التكميل~~
~~في العمل و قد تم ايمانه التكميل~~

التوقيع : 

العلامة: 

مصدر المعلومات: مبارك قنصل

FL 8/ FAC (4)

UNCLASSIFIED

State of Kuwait
Ministry of Public Health
Birth certificate

Civil No. : 288020201358
Registration Center : Farwaniya
No. of entry in the record : 101/88R1
Infant's name : Moaz
Sex : Male
Place of birth : Farwaniya Hospital
Type of delivery : Single
Date of birth : 2/2/1988
Name and surname of father : Mohamad Fensytil Sahli Mohamad Al-Daihani
Religion : Muslim
Nationality : Kuwaiti
Name & surname of mother : Maha Majid Sahli Mohamad Al-Daihani
Religion : Muslim
Nationality : Kuwaiti
Name of city, village or area : Ardiya
Name & signature of clerk : Hilal Abdulhamid (Signed)
Date of issue : 20/2/1988

Name and signature of auditor : (Signature)

Section Head
(Signature & Official Seal)

FL8/FAC(7)

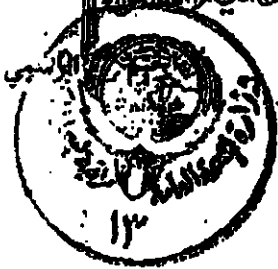
UNCLASSIFIED



رقم المدني: ٥٦١٨٨/٠٠٠١٠١ ر. م. : ٢٨٨٠٢٠٢٠١٣٥٨

رقم التسجيل: الغزواني
 اسم الوالد ولقبه: محمد فنيطل علي محمد الديباني
 رقم القيد بالسجل: ١٠١/٨٨٨
 اسم المولود: معاذ الجنس: ذكر
 اسم الوالدة ولقبها: عبدالعزيم علي محمد الديباني
 مكان الميلاد: م. / الفروانيه نوع الولادة: غريزية
 تاريخ الميلاد بالارقام والحروف (المجري): ١٤/٦/١٩٨٨
 تاريخ الميلاد بالارقام والحروف (الميلادي): ٢/٢/١٩٨٨
 اسم وتوقيع محرر الشهادة: كلال محمد

رئيس القسم
 عبد الرحمن أكبر حيدر
 أمين
 المدير المركزي / الفروانية



اسم وتوقيع المدقق: محمد المسور

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

State of Kuwait
Ministry of Public Health
Birth certificate

Civil No. : 209020700387
Registration Center : Central Registry
No. of entry in the record : 564/90R1
Infant's name : Abdullah
Sex : Male
Place of birth : Maternity Hospital
Type of delivery : Single
Date of birth : 7/2/1990
Name and surname of father : Mohamad Fenaytill Sahli Mohamad Al-Daihani
Religion : Muslim
Nationality : Kuwaiti
Name & surname of mother : Maha Majid Sahli Mohamad Al-Daihani
Religion : Muslim
Nationality : Kuwaiti
Name of city, village or area : Sabah Al-Nasir
Name & signature of clerk : Khaled Mohammed (Signed)
Date of issue : 14/2/1990

Name and signature of auditor : (Signature)

Section Head
(Signature & Official Seal)

FL8/FAC (8)

UNCLASSIFIED



٠٢٠٧٠٠٠٣٨٧ : م. ر. ١١٩٠/٠٠٠٥٦٤

اسم

مركز التسجيل: **السجل المدني**

بنة محمد فنيكل سحاى الديماز

رقم القيد بالسجل: **١٠٥٤٠٩٠١٠٠٠٠**

الديانة: **مسلم** الجنسية: **سوري**

اسم المولود: **محمد الكبي** الجنس: **ذكر**

اسم الوالدة ولقبها: **علاء ماجد سحاى الديماز**

مكان الميلاد: **م. لولده** نوع الولادة: **توري**

الديانة: **مسلم** الجنسية: **سوري**

تاريخ الميلاد بالحروف والحروف (المجري): **١٩٨١/٧/١٤**

اسم المدينة او القرية او المنطقة: **صدام لناصر**

التاريخ الميلادي: **١٩٨١/٧/١٤**

اسم وتوقيع محرر الشهادة: **خالد محمد**

تاريخ الميلاد بالارقام والحروف (الميلادي): **١٩٨١/٧/١٤**

محررا في: **١٩٨٠/٢/١٤**

اسم وتوقيع المدقق: **المدقق**

وليس القسم

Handwritten signature and stamp of the Registrar General of the State of Jordan.

الرسمي



FL8/FAC(8)

UNCLASSIFIED

**State of Kuwait
Ministry of Public Health
Birth certificate
Extract**

No. : 0227663
Civil No. : 292022900576
Registration Center : Central Registry
No. of entry in the record : 1166/92R2
Infant's name : Anfal
Sex : Female
Date of birth : 29/2/1992
Place of birth : State of Kuwait
Type of delivery : Single
Father's particulars
Civil No. : 265110400762
Name and surname of father : Mohamad Fenaytill Sahli Mohamad Al-Daihani
Religion : Muslim
Nationality : Kuwaiti
Mother's particulars
Civil No. : 265110400762
Name & surname of mother : Maha Majid Sahli Mohamad Al-Daihani
Religion : Muslim
Nationality : Kuwaiti
Date of issue : 2/7/1995

Name of auditor : (Signature)

Undersecretary, Ministry of Public Health
(Signature & Official Seal)

FL8/FAC (9)

UNCLASSIFIED

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| رقم التقي: ١١٦٦ / ١٩٧٧ | رقم التسجيل: ٢ | اسم المرئود: اخصال | تاريخ الميلاد (التقويم): ١٤١٢ / ٨ / ٢٦ |
| مركز التسجيل: السجل المركزي | الرقم المدني: ٢١٢٠٢٢٩٠٠٥٧٦ | الجنس: اخصى | الاسم والكنية من قبيلته: السليمان والكنية: طه |
| رقم التقي: ١١٦٦ / ١٩٧٧ | رقم التسجيل: ٢ | اسم المرئود: اخصال | تاريخ الميلاد (التقويم): ١٤١٢ / ٨ / ٢٦ |
| مركز التسجيل: السجل المركزي | الرقم المدني: ٢١٢٠٢٢٩٠٠٥٧٦ | الجنس: اخصى | الاسم والكنية من قبيلته: السليمان والكنية: طه |
| رقم التقي: ١١٦٦ / ١٩٧٧ | رقم التسجيل: ٢ | اسم المرئود: اخصال | تاريخ الميلاد (التقويم): ١٤١٢ / ٨ / ٢٦ |
| مركز التسجيل: السجل المركزي | الرقم المدني: ٢١٢٠٢٢٩٠٠٥٧٦ | الجنس: اخصى | الاسم والكنية من قبيلته: السليمان والكنية: طه |
| رقم التقي: ١١٦٦ / ١٩٧٧ | رقم التسجيل: ٢ | اسم المرئود: اخصال | تاريخ الميلاد (التقويم): ١٤١٢ / ٨ / ٢٦ |
| مركز التسجيل: السجل المركزي | الرقم المدني: ٢١٢٠٢٢٩٠٠٥٧٦ | الجنس: اخصى | الاسم والكنية من قبيلته: السليمان والكنية: طه |



٧

UNCLASSIFIED

State of Kuwait
Ministry of Public Health
Birth certificate

No. : 0324692
Civil No. : 296091401701
Registration Center : Central Registry
No. of entry in the record : 6093/96R1
Infant's name : Bader
Sex : Male
Date of birth : 14/9/1996
Place of birth : State of Kuwait
Type of delivery : Single
Father's particulars
Civil No. : 265110400762
Name and surname of father : Mohamad Fenaytill Sahli Mohamad Al-Daihani
Religion : Muslim
Nationality : Kuwaiti
Mother's particulars
Civil No. : 265110400762
Name & surname of mother : Maha Majid Sahli Mohamad Al-Daihani
Religion : Muslim
Nationality : Kuwaiti
Date of issue : 2/11/1996

Name of auditor : (Signature)

Undersecretary, Ministry of Public Health
(Signature & Official Seal)

FLS/FAC (10)

UNCLASSIFIED



0324692
 رقم التسجيل : ٢٠٩٣ / ١٩٩٦
 تاريخ الميلاد : ١٩٩٦ / ٩ / ١٤
 الاسم : محمد لجهال سلفي الدبيساني

0324692
 رقم الهوية : ١٤٢٧ / ٥ / ١
 الاسم : لجهال
 تاريخ الميلاد : ١٤٢٧ / ٥ / ١
 الاسم : محمد لجهال سلفي الدبيساني

الجنسية : كويتي
 المهنة : مسلم
 تاريخ منح رخصة القيادة : ١٤٢٦ / ١١ / ٢
 تاريخ انتهاء رخصة القيادة : ١٤٢٦ / ١١ / ٢

الجنسية : ذكر
 المهنة : مسلم
 تاريخ منح رخصة القيادة : ١٤٢٦ / ١١ / ٢
 تاريخ انتهاء رخصة القيادة : ١٤٢٦ / ١١ / ٢

وزارة الداخلية
 دائرة التسجيل والقيادة
 رقم الوثيقة : ١٤٢٦ / ١١ / ٢

محمد لجهال سلفي الدبيساني



FL8Fae (19)

UNCLASSIFIED

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Naser Awad Al-Ghadouri, Cousin of the detainee Mohammed Al-Daihani. I consider the detainee Mohammed as my big brother and intimate friend. I know that he likes people and doing well. He respects social relationships among society members. He is a volunteer for doing well in order to make the poor happy. He used to visit the patients in the hospitals, especially handicapped and give them presents and toys.

He is well known of his love of freedom and he defends the liberty of others, regardless their opinion or trends.

He likes sports, particularly football, as he was player in Al-Nasr Sporting Club. His colleagues and administrative staff of the club like him. More than often he remembered his American friends and coalition forces and he thanked them for their role and liberation of Kuwait from the Iraqi invading Army.

I had never known that he is fanatic or extremist, rather he was easy with all people even those who committed mistake against him. He had never been previously convicted under any crime.

Dear sirs members of the Annual Review Board, the absence of Mohammed from his family is great calamity. His father is very old and he needs his son during his remaining days.

Moreover he has a family consisting of one wife, 5 sons and one daughter. They miss him and they are repeatedly asking about him.

They are looking for the return of their kind father and they remember him when they see their friends with their father at school or in the social occasions.

His children miss him very much and we like and respect him.

With thanks

Nasar Awad Al-Ghadouri, Cousin of the detainee

(Signature)

Date: 11/1/2005

UNCLASSIFIED

السادة / أعضاء مجلس المراجعة السنوية المستعدين

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم
انا ناصر عوفن الغضوري ابن عممة المعتقل محمد بن يحيى

انني اعتبر بمثابة الابن الاكبر للمعتقل محمد وهو يثق بالمقرب اليه وقد عرفت عنه من قبل الناس وجعل له الخير وهو يثق بالعلاقات الاجتماعية بين افراد المجتمع وهو متطوع لاهل الخير من اجل اسماء الاخرين الذين يعانون بسبب قلة ذلك

والذي قد انما يقوم بزيارة المرضى في المستشفيات وحضورهم الاطفال بالمعروف ويقدم لهم الصايا والالمان

وقد عرفت عنه حبه الحريه والدفاع حريه الاخرين وهي اكان يشاركهم بالرائد اوالاتجاه

انه كان محبا للرياضة وحضورها كرقا القدم لانه لاعب في الفريق الاول لنادي النصر الرياضي وهو يوثق من جميع زملائه اللاعبين والاداريين

ورائيا تينكر الامهتقراء الامريكين حضورها ودوا التحالف كرماء كرامهم دورهم في تحرير بلادنا الكويتية من جيوش الغزو العراقي

ولم يعرف عنه ستمت اوتدرد فقركان متاعا مع الجميع حتى من كان يظهر بجمته ولم يبق ان دين باي قضية عنق او جنابه من بداية حياته

السادة / أعضاء مجلس المراجعات الافاضل ان في غياب محمد عن أسرته ماء كبيره من والديه كبريا بالان وبجاءه ووجد ابنه معه فيها بقى له من أيام معدوده

وله أسرة يتكونه من زوجة و 3 ابناء و بنت و حبيبه هم بقترونه وحبونه وانا ما ابالون عنه

يريدون وجود الاب الحنون معهم ويتذكرونه كلما رأوا امرقا وهم بالهيرة وبالمنه بان يصطحبون اباهم معهم نعم انه اطفاله بقترونه كثيرا كثيرا ونحن وهم نحبهم ونفتقدهم

شكرا ناصر عوفن الغضوري

ابن عممة المعتقل
ناصر عوفن الغضوري

UNCLASSIFIED

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Saad Majed Al-Daihani, Cousin of the detainee

Subject: The detainee Mohammed Funsaitil Al-Daihani

Mohammed enjoy good character and he respectable by all members of the society, regardless their trends. He can be described as sociable and this not strange for him if we consider his bio-data. He joined the football team at Al-Nasr Sporting Club since his childhood. His colleagues and coach certify that he was punctual and he continued in the club till he was promoted as player in the first team. After that he devoted his time to his studies at Kuwait University and graduated from the faculty of commerce, accounting department.

Mohammed joined the club early, so he acquired sporting personality, i.e. he was calm, does not become angry easily. he doesn't adopt fanatic attitude. rather he prefers scientific dialogue discussion. I had several experiments with him and I used to resort to him in case of difference where he gave me good answers.

Mohammed is considered as my brother, friend and cousin in the same time. I miss him very much. Due to the fact that I know his family well, I have noticed that his wife and young children are missing him and in dire need to him. More than often his children asked me "when daddy will be back?" and I feel embarrassed.

I appeal you to consider his case with mercy due to his young children and on humanitarian grounds. Please expedite his release as soon as possible to make his young children happy. I hope that this day will be soon.

With best regards,

Saad Majed

(Signature)

UNCLASSIFIED

السادة / أعضاء مجلس الإدارة بسنية
 المحترمين
 تيم طيبه وهد

مفتحه / مديرة الديكاني
 ابن عم الفضل

الموضوع: الفضل محمد فضل الديكاني

لقد كان الفضل محمد يتبع ببساطة خلقه وبتشجيعه تارة
 اهتمام وقبول من جميع أفراد المجتمع مع اختلاف توجهاتهم
 بكونه مصعباً شامياً اجتماعياً من الدرجة الأولى

وليس هذا بغير إذا نظرنا لسمته الذاتية حيث

أنه ومنذ طفولته التحق بفرقة كرة القدم من نادي النصر

الرياضي و كان ملتزماً من تشجيعه بشهادة زملائه ومدربه

وسبقه بالنادي إلى أنه التحق بالفرقة الأقل ومن بعد ذلك

وقبل التفرغ للدراسة من جامعة الكويت حيث تخرج

منها بعد ذلك بما كالمؤيد كما هو عليه

~~لقد جعلت شخصيته محمد بالرياسة~~

التحاف محمد بالنادي وبين مكر جعل من شخصيته

سبح

شخصية رايحيه و اعني بذلك انه كانه لا ينفصل عن جوده
 ولا يتبجح لرأي أو فكر معين بل كان دائماً يفضل الحوار
 العلني و النقاش، و لم يفر هذا تجارب كثيره معاه
 حيث كنت أجالسه كثيراً للنقاش لانه عنده الجواب
 الكافي و الرداء الشافي.

لقد كانه رحمه ليس قريباً لي فحسب بل كانه أخ
 و صديق و ابن عم فرفض الوقت و انسى لأفئته كثيراً
 و نظراً لقربى لهائلة أهد هذا الأفقأد أكبر
 عند نوصته و ابنائه اصغار الذين هم بحاجة اليه و بكل
 كبيره و انني اجري دائماً بيني و العنصر هؤلاء اصغار
 مني يعود أبي ...

أنا شكركم به انه تنظروا اليه و الي أولاده اصغار
 بعين الرأيه و الأمانيه و تعجلوا بالإفراج عنه و بأسرع
 وقت ليتم الإفراج بسلامة اصغار و أقتنا أن يكون هذا اليوم
 قريباً.

و لكم مني جزيل الشكر
 محمد صالح

UNCLASSIFIED

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

Name of the detainee: Mohammed Funaitil Sahli Al-Daihani

His sister Wasmia Funaitil Sahli Al-Daihani

Mohammed is my dear brother and the nearest one to my heart. I miss him very much. His absence makes me sad and causes me serious pain, a matter that negatively affected my health and psychiatry.

Mohammed is not only my brother; rather he is my dear son. I saw him growing in front of my eyes and filling our house with joy and happiness. He is benevolent to his parents since his childhood. He used to obey them and he has always been merciful with them. Further he used to care for them and perform whatever they may ask him to do. Every evening he used to kiss their heads and smile to them. Further he used to ask them to pray for him. His mercy and love extended to us, particularly to me and I will never forget his support to me when I faced problems. I used to resort to him, after Almighty God, and he used to make me relax and release my anger and sufferings. Further he used to advise me and offer me good solutions.

Not only do I miss him, but also all his relatives, friends, neighbors and those who received assistance from him. I will never forget that day, i.e. Wednesday in 1997 when it was raining and our area, Al-Sulaibiya, where I was residing was flooded with water.

My brother Mohammed left his comfortable house and young children and went to assist the poor who are living at Sulaibiya and whose houses were flooded with water and mud. He worked there until the evening. Further I will never forget his helping hand and assistance rendered to every poor and needy person in Kuwait as he used to give him or her alms and charity.

He used to deduct a sum of money from his salary on monthly basis and pay it to the poor and needy people in our area. I remember that one day the poor asked about him

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

after the stop of the alms they used to receive and they knew of his detention. They were awfully sorry and sad for this kind man.

So I appeal the concerned authority to release my dear brother because he deserves so. Please release him for the sake of justice and equity from this calamity.

Wasmia Funaitil, sister of the detainee

Civil ID card No.260100100683

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

السادة / اعضاء مجلس المرجعات السنوية
اسم المعتقد : محمد فنيلا سولي المطري
الاخت : رسيه فنيلا سولي المطري

حبه طيبه وبعد

صعد اخي الغالي ما عز الناس الى قلبي كم اشتاقا اليه وافنقه يفتني بعده
عنا ويؤلمني طول عيابه مما ائت على صحتي ونفسي المترديه
فاخي محمد ليس آخا فقط فهو اخي الغالي الذي رأيتته بيمد امام عيني
ويكبر ويلا بيتنا بالرح والسعادة فهو منذ ^{صغير} ولد بن البار بوالديه لا يغيظهم
صيقا لهم ورحيما ويرعاهم ويقوم بجميع ما يطلبون منه بكل راحة صدر
وسعادة وعند كل مساء يقبل جبينهم ويبسح لهم ويطلب الدعاء منهم
رحمته وحبه تشلنا من لوجوته وبالاجفان انا لا انسى مواقفه معي
عندما تواجهنا المساكل والضيق انما لاليه بعد الله عز وجل كم كان
يسرني من جزعي وغضبي ويقدم لي النصائح والحلول الطيبه الرويه
وليسيت انا التي فقدته لانما جميع من احبه من الأهل والأصحاب والحيوان
وكل من موله يد المساعده والعون ولدا انسى ذلك اليوم الا ربنا من
1997 كان يوما عاصفا مطرا انفرت منطقتنا التي اسكن فيل سابقا وهي
منطقة الصليبيه منطقة نائية وفقيره

ترك اخي صدم منزله المرفح ما بناه الصغار وهم في حاجة لاليه وذهب
لمساعدة الفترار والمساكين الذين يسكنون في الصليبيه وغرقت بيوتهم
بالأمطار والوحل حتى جا والمسار والاهد يسألون عنه ويصلون به
كما لا انسى يديه البيضاء والرحمه التي بيدها تكمل محتاجم وفقير في وطننا
الكويت تقدم لهم الصدقات والركاة
ويستقطع من لاتبه الشهرى كد شهر ويوقرها للفترار وللأسر المحتاجه في
منطقتي وأذكر ذات يوم سؤل عددا من الأسر الفتره عنه وأنطاع
الصدقات والمساعده حتى علموا بأسره واعتقاله فأحزنهم وألامهم ما أحد
في هذا الانسان الطيب

لذا أرجو من صميم قلبي اللينه المعنيه بإطلاق سراح اخي الحبيب
لأنه يستحق البراءة والأصناف والعداله في هذه العصفه التي لا تبلى بل

رقم المدي 683 006 001 001

اخته : رسيه فنيلا

UNCLASSIFIED

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Mubarak Al-Daihani, brother of the detainee Mohammed Al-Daihani. I would like to talk briefly about my elder brother Mohammed who is characterized by kindness, good conduct and reputation. He is kind and benevolent to his parents. He used to care for them and for his children and wife. He was the best father and teacher for them. He has good reputation among his friends and colleagues who are always bracing his good personality traits and social behavior as well as his assistance rendered to others. He is effective and productive member in his work and society. He has honorable record in the social relationship and good acts. He used to give helping hand to others and he has not previous acts of violence or extremism. Further he is not associated with any terrorist groups.

His detention resulted in his termination from work and stop of his salary, a matter that negatively affected his children and wife as he is the only supporter for them. Further his detention has negative psychological and moral impact on his children and wife.

UNCLASSIFIED

سه مبارک الیجانی انو المقتل محمد الیجانی
الی لکوه اعضاء مجلس المراجعات السویه المحترمین
مع بختیه ریدر

ایب انکلم ولو بصوره موبزه عمه انبی اکبر محمد

بمنار انی محمد بالصبیه والحنان ورسه الافلاک والسجده الحکمه عند
الاصل والمجمع وکذالک کن طیب رهنون مع دبار بوالدیة والاهتمام
بهم در عایتیه لهم والصابیه بیتم وکذالک مع ابناش و زرر لهدیه
کمان مع ابناش مع الایه والمکرمی لهم وکمان محبوب ذو سمیه
طیب وسمیه عند اهدناش وکذالک زملاشه من العمل یستون علی فیهال
الصبیه وانواعیه اهتمامیا ورمه وصبیه لحا عده الا فریت وسانمه
من العمل الخیری وکذالک هو خطه فمال وفتح من عمله وحققه و ذو سبیل
مشرف من علاقاه الایتمایه واعمال الخیر وسانه الا فریت ولس له
سوا بقر من اعمال الصنف وکطرفه او ای استمادات لجماعات ارحامیه
اد متعصبه .

قیس
اعنقاله وبعده من فصدیه عمه العمل وفتح رایتیه وشرکالک
عمی ابناش و زرر لهدیه وکمان العمل الوبید لهم بعد الله وکذالک انر
بعده واعنقاله مع ابناش و زرر لهدیه واهله نفسیا وعضویا .

UNCLASSIFIED

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

To all those who are merciful and who can appreciate the sadness of one father who lost his dear benevolent son, to all those who can appreciate the sufferings of a father who has lost his dear son, I tell them that I have waited my son Mohammed for 3 long years until I have been exhausted and become ill.

Mohammed is my first happiness and the best thing in this life. God has endowed him with good character and kind heart. He doesn't know hatred, malice or evil. He used to care for his late mother and me with utmost love and tenderness; I don't remember that I was angry with him or punish him before.

My son Mohammed likes every member of his family and all those surrounding him. He used to assist whoever seeks his help without being tired or angry.

I know quite well that my son Mohammed is keen on assisting the poor, collecting charity and distributing it among them.

Has doing well become a crime in this age that deserves punishment?

His father : Funaitil Al-Daihani

UNCLASSIFIED

ساره انقضاء على المراجعة السنوية

المحتمين

تم طبعه بعد

ان كل من في قلبه حقد وشققة لقلب أبيه يحزن لفقد ابنه كحبيب
لجار له وجود عنه وان كل من حرم الابن يلهون على ابنه اقل
ابن عمر ابن لادن انتقلت قديمه طيلة ثلاث سنوات طويلا

ار هتق وأرضت حبه في العاجز

عمر اول فوده في بوزة الدنيا واهل عالمنا الذي زين الله به من
يخلق وطيبه لقلب لا يعرف قلبه بقره والحق ان الشر
كفيه وهو عرفنا اننا واهل الاصله بكل حبه وود واطن فم
اغضب عليه يوما او اعاقبه

ان ابن عمر يجب كل فوره امرته وجميع من حوله ويحسن
العمل وييسر بعد كل من يحتاجه دون كلل او ملل

فانا نعلم ان ابن عمر حريص على اعداء الساكنين والفقراء ومن
بالصدق والاكافه وتوزيع عليهم

فعمل الصالح الخير بنوا الزمان جريه تفر به يقدم عليها وتعيه

والله في ظل رحمته

UNCLASSIFIED

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

The person whom I will talk about you know him but not in the same manner I know him. My knowledge about him is more accurate and my relationship with him is more profound and greater than the relationship of brothers. He is my example and he had rendered me great favour. He is my resort after Almighty God during difficult times as he used to provide solution for many of my problems. He gave me pieces of advice that paved my way and rendered it easy at the beginning of my life. He is very important person in my life and he has honorable stable stands not only with me but also with many needy and poor people. In brief he is the source of kindness and mercy.

My dear brother had fixed and stable opinion when every person in our family collapsed, do you know when and why? This was on 6/1/1999 when our dear mother died. At that day I arrived at home quickly as the news of her death was like a thunderbolt. She left this world and took our hearts with her. On that day we wept, but my dear brother Mohammed was stable and he tried to pacify us and explain that our dear mother is still remaining in his person. He was trying to make us patient, despite that he was very sorry and sad. He kept his sadness in his heart and he didn't express this sadness in front of us. He tried to reduce our pain. The good deeds of my dear brother is not only restricted to our family, his wife and children, rather it extends to all the needy and poor, either inside Kuwait or abroad. Those who have been assisted by my brother are very sorry for him when they knew that he is detained. My brother Mohammed deserves this love from all people due to his good and charitable deeds. He had never insult anybody, either in his work or those surrounding him, so all people are remembering his good conduct and deeds.

The news of this detention have made us sad, particularly my old father who is suffering from diseases and whose heart was broken due to the loss of his benevolent kind son. The absence of our dear brother has greatly affected us to the extent that we forget happiness. Our tears are still running from our eyes. We will never forget his lovely

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

smile and kind voice. I hope he will be released and return to his country in order to restore our happiness once again.

Finally I would like to tell you that I miss my brother and in the same time I am very worried about my father whose son has been detained for more than 3 years. I am afraid that I will lose my father as I have already lost my mother and dear brother.

Awatef Funatill Al-Daihani, sister of the detainee

Civil ID Card No. 271100200987

UNCLASSIFIED

البارة / أعضاء مجلس المراجعة السنوية

تعبه طيبة وهدوءه ..

ان الشخص الذي سوف ارتكلم عنه تعرفونه ولكن ليس كعرفتم له ..
فمن عرفتم له لادق وبلد قتي به كدعت واكثر من علاقة الأهلوه .. فهو قدوت
وله فضل كبير علي .. وهو سادتي بعد الله في وقت الكثرة فعنده الحمد هلا
لأثر من مشاكلي ومنه اهدت المصالح التي مهدت لي الطريق وسهلها
في بداية حياتي .. فمضوا شخص من مهم في حياتي .. له مواقف مشروء
ثابتة .. ليس فقط معي .. بل مع كثير من المحتاجين والضعفاء .. فمضوا بظهر
نوع الحنان الذي لا يحل ولا يتحل ..

لقد كانه لأضي الحبيب موقفاً ثابتاً شامخاً في يوم إيفاركي شخصي في عدلنا
تدرون متى ولما ذا؟؟ في ١٦ ابريل / ١٩٩٩ ك به موت حزينا وتاريخاً لا ينسى ..
ففي هذا اليوم توفيت والدتنا الحبيبة .. رحلت بسرعت فكانه ضرب وقائنا علينا كالصاعقة ..
رثيت وفضفت قلوبنا بعها .. في ذلك اليوم انهرنا دكيينا .. وكلمه وانه لأضي حبيب
محمد يواسينا ويضينا إلى صدره ليبين لنا ان حصن أمننا الحنون باق في صدره .. وكان يضينا
وينكرنا .. فكنت في صدره الحزن وتحتل مرارة لفراق .. من يواسينا ويحفظنا لما لم المصائب ..
فضل لأضي الحبيب ليس فقط خاسر بعائلتنا وزوجته وأولاده .. انما خاسر وعطفه جميع من احببه
من الضعفاء والمحتاجين .. سواء في الكويت او خارجها .. وكلمه حزن عليه من قام لأضي حبيب
لما سمعوا خبر أسره .. ولأضي محمد يستحق تلك الاحبة من الجميع بسبب افعاله الحميدة
والخير .. لأنه لم يؤذي أحداً .. لا بولهيته ولا بجره هولاء .. فالذي يذكر ظلمة وأفعاله الحميدة ..

إنه خرد أسره .. لأسر قلوبنا عامة .. وفقد لأضي الشيخ الهرم هامة .. فقد لأصابت الأضراف وتقطع مؤاه
بني فزات أسره العار المطيع الهادي .. لقد أفرقنا اكيه علينا عصبنا خطا هر الفرح بسببه .. والدمع
م اكيه لأبنا من أعيننا .. وابسنا منكم المعترية وهوته الأخر .. لم ولن يغيبنا به عن أولادنا ..
بني أتمنا اطلاق سراحه عونه إلى ولته من بقود الزوجه والسعادة لنا مرة أخرى
أضرت .. لأصب لأبنا لأضي لأكم مدني سوقي لأضي وببقت الوقت لأبنا مدني ضوفي على والذي
ن طول الفراق .. فقد صرح أسرا ابنه محمد كلاك سوات .. فأفانق أسره افقد لأبنا
ما فقدت لأضي .. ولأضي الحبيب

أضنه : عواطف منيخ الرحمان
الرقم السنوي : ٢٧١١٠٠٩٨٧
المستقر : محمد فنيخ سحلي الرحمان

UNCLASSIFIED

In the name of God, Most Compassionate, Most Merciful

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

Peace be upon you.

My feelings are mixture of joy and sadness. I am happy because my pen will convey my feelings to my brother whom I like and who had been born for the same mother. These feelings will travel through the distance and miles to connect me with him for a while and it will mix our feelings together. Despite the fact he is absent from my eyes, yet I have never forget him.

My sadness is due to my agony while expressing my feelings to him. He knows that I like and respect him greatly. Abu Moaz is still our brother who used to give us advice and our kind father and sincere friend. It is not strange for him to be so as he follows the footprints of the messenger Mohammed, peace and blessing be upon him. It seems to be that I hear his voice now recommending me to be patient and I reply to him saying "I will be patient, simply because hope is linking me with him." I remember continuously and we are always feel that he is among us. We follow his news and try to believe whatever news reported to us. Some times we become happy and soar so high in the sky and some times we pray to Almighty God to release him.

His son Moaz typically resembles him. I will not mention his privileges, as no body will believe me. However you will believe that my longing for him is steadily increasing day after another. I hope that I will be pregnant with male boy in order to call him after his uncle, may be because I am longing to him or missing him. I hope that my children will see their absent uncle in blood and flesh as his spirit is always living with us. I dream of the day when he comes back and I hope that one day they will wake may up and tell me that this not a dream but real fact. I have waited for long period and I wish I will open the door and see you coming back home. I am waiting for this day and God is able to bring my dreams true.

With warmest regards,

Al-Anoud, Sister of the detainee

UNCLASSIFIED

بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِیْمِ
السَّلَامُ عَلَیْكُمْ وَرَحْمَةُ اللّٰهِ وَبَرَكَاتُهُ

تختلط مشاعري بين الفرح والحزن الفرح لانا قلبي هذا سينقل عبر المسافات
والاميال مشاعري لمن أحب لأخي الذي حملتني وجملته بطن واحد
ستربطني به ولو للحظات تتصلب مشاعري ومشاعره عبر هذا
الورقة فمن غاب عن ناظري لم يغيب لحظة عن خاطرك

أما الحزن فعبراتي هي الأصدق عندما أعبر له عن شوقي وهو يعلم أنني
أكثرت من الحب والإحترام والتقدير الشيء الكثير فأباً معاذ
لا يزال بالنسبة لنا الأخ الناصح والوالد الحنون والصديق المخلص كيف
لا يكون كذلك وهو يصنع نصبت عيني به الاقتداء بالرسول المصطفى
صلى الله عليه وسلم كما أنني اسمعه يقول لي الآن اصبري وأنا أردد عليه وأقول
سأصبر واصبر لأن الأمل هو صلتني به وهاجسي لرؤيته أتذكره و
أتذكره فمجالسنا لا تخلو من ذكره نحس بوجوده بيننا نتتبع
أخباره نصدق ما يقال لنا من أخبار فتارة نصدق إلى السماء فرحاً
تارة نتوجه إلى الله العلي القدير أن يفتك عنه كربته
نرى في ابنه معاذ صورة لوالدة الغائب لن أعيد هزايه فشادتي
به مجروحة ولن يصدقني فيطأ أحد لكن ما سيصدق الجميع أن
شوقي له يزداد يوماً بعد يوم كلما ازدادت أيام كربته
تصنيت أن يكون ما في بطني ذكراً كي اسميه باسم
خاله شوقاً أو حنيناً أو ربها... أملاً يحصلني إليه أتمنى
أن يرى ابناك ذلك الخال الغائب الغائب جسماً لكنه
لن يغيب حمنوراً وروحاً أحلم بعودته وأتمنى أن يوقظني أحد ويقول لي
استيقظي هذا حلم ليس حلاً أنه كابوس لأشيء على الله بعيد
انتظر وانتظر أنت أفتر الباب وأراك تدخل علينا لا أزال أعيش في
انتظار ذلك اليوم وعلى الله الاتكال

مع شوقي الحارة اخلك
السود

UNCLASSIFIED

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am the wife of the Kuwaiti detainee Mohammed Al-Daihani who is characterized by kind heart, and he is merciful with young and old people. I miss my kind husband who used to tenderly manage the first of his family. He had never been arrogant; rather he used to consult me with regard to all his affairs. He used to like others and assist the needy. He is greatly connected with his children and used to encourage them for success and attaining higher positions so that they will become effective members in their society. During his annual leave he was keen to accompany us and travel abroad. We used to spend cheerful times together within family atmosphere. His children are still recalling many situations and they are lamenting the loss of their dear father, particularly his younger son who cries loudly "airplane come down and bring my daddy" whenever he sees an airplane in the sky.

Mohammed was keen to provide all daily needs for his children in order to live luxuriously and happily. He took alone from one bank to purchase a new house for them. This house contains the most luxurious and costly furniture. It was supposed that he would repay this loan to the bank on installments from his monthly salary. However, when he was detained, without committing a sin, he was terminated and his salary is no more. Consequently debts accumulated upon him and we are seriously affected.

His children are more often asked me "Where is our father? Why he is late?", but I don't find an answer that can relax them and me. Is the assistance rendered to the poor has become a crime that deserve punishment?

Maha Majed Al-Daihani, wife of Mohammed Al-Daihani

Civil ID card No.264120400569

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 32 of 59

باسم اعضاء مجلس المراجعة له نور

توجه فيه وبعد

انا نود ان اعرض عليكم كوتيتي محمد ابراهيم الذي تميز ببيت القلب والاحمد على العجز
والكبر فقد انتقدت بالذم الحقد والادب ببر مشوره اصرته بكل مطن
وترايح نعم ليكم وتب بالاذم بل ياخذ برأيي في كل مشوره حياتي بلك
بجرب الاقرب من اعداء المحتاجين وكلمه شديد التعلق بالانسان وحرية عليهم
ويحتمل على التسوق والحصل على الامار اعليا ليكونا اعضاء فاعلمين في مجتمعهم
وفي اجازته السنوي في كل عام يحرف على ان ياخذنا ضد اصرته العفوه
بعد للسفر لتفقد اوقات متعه بجم اصره لانزال انسانه يدور
بين الكين والافز الكثير من الامتنع وهم يقصرون على تقديره والهم الغاف
وخافه انب له غير الذي لانزال كما رأيته طائفة في السار يفرح بانته
صيته ويقول

" انترك يا طياره ونترك ابيو عداه "

وكبار عمر حريه على اثير لانسانه جميع متطلبات الحياه يعيشوا حياه متروحه
عبره وقد انتقدت في لفته الاظهير من اهد النبوه ليشرفي لهم منزل
عبره كبتوه على اتمم وارفق الاثان على انه يبيع للخبه ثمنه بالتقسيم
مساكنه السعوى ولهم عندنا تم اسر ظلاما وجورا اذى ذلك الى
انتظامه من العمل ثم توقفه لاجبه فترافعت اليوم وان ذلك علينا

مثل كبير

مشغولاً ما يريد صفاه ائمن اذى يائس في تأخر علينا؟ فلا اجد ايجابه
لرعيه له ولهم نزل اعداء بلناج اصبتت حريه بجاقته فاعلم

محمد ابراهيم
زوجه محمد ابراهيم

٥٦٩ - ٥٦٨ - ٥٦٧

UNCLASSIFIED

In the name of God, Most Compassionate, Most Merciful

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Musalem Mohammed Al-Barrak, Member of the Kuwaiti National Assembly (MP)

Subject: The detainee Mohammed Funaitil Al-Daihani

Kuwait is a democratic country in the Arabian territory and we are defending liberty and national rights, in our capacity as members in the Kuwaiti Parliament. We practice this role via direct contact with citizens at all times.

Therefore in my capacity as MP I represent the citizens of the 17th Constituency in the Kuwaiti National Assembly. Mr. Abdulaziz Mohammed Al-Daihani has always been one of the defendants of freedom and the rights of the citizens as well as those who were tyrannized over. He used to help us in order to solve the social problems that we face.

My capacity as MP I used to consult him about the needy families in Kuwait, in general and in our area in particular. He used to help me in the delivery of foodstuff to them in their houses.

I know that he likes doing well and he has not any abnormal or backward ideas. I knew this from his suggestions which he used to make between now and then.

With thanks

Musalem Mohammed Al-Barrak, MP

(Signature & Seal)

Dt. 12/1/2005

UNCLASSIFIED

الاردن أعضاء مجامع المآجعات الاثوية
كل عام وانتم بخير

اننا لانفتت مسلم محمد البراليم
عضو مجلس البرلمان الكويتي
القتل الشعبي

الموضوع القتل محمد تاييل اليراني

اننا بالكويت كبلر ريتقاليين وحيه في المنطقه العربيه نذاغ كأعضاء في

المجلس الكويتي عن الحريات والكتيبات الوطنيه نالسا هذا الدور من

خلال التحدثك المباشر مع المواطنين في كل وقت ومع كل الاطراف

لاننا بصفتي احدث ابناء الازم الابه عشر في جيلنا الابه الكويتي

فقد كان الأخ العزيز محمد اليراني من مناهري الحريه وصفنا الفاسدين

ياخفون عن حقوق المواطنين والمثالمونين وسينعدنا كأعضاء في مجلس الابه

في حل مشاكل المجتمع التي تواجدنا

وبصفتي أحد الأعضاء في مجلس الابه كنته أستشير في ال والعدنا الأسر

المحتاجه في الكويت عامه وفي منطقتنا خاصه وكان ياديني في إيصال المراد

القضايا لهم فممتازهم

ولم تخرفوا لا شخصاً عجباً لفضل الخير ولم يكن ليحل أي أفكار شامداو

متخافه وذلكه من خلال اقتراحاته التي يقدها لي بين الين والآخر

وكم الاكم

لم محمد البراليم
عضو البرلمان الكويتي

محمد اليراني
عضو مجلس الابه

UNCLASSIFIED

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Falah Ghanim Al-Mutairi, Chairman of Al-Nasr Sporting Club

Subject: The detainee Mohammed Funaitil Al-Dahani

The said detainee was football player in Al-Nasr football team. He joined the club when he was young and promoted in the teams of the club. He is well known of his good behaviour and conduct. He is decent with his colleagues and enjoys good reputation. He is kind and like by all, either players or administrative staff. Moreover he was like by all his peers. As sporting and social club we used to have relationships with the distinguished players and we are fully acquainted with them from all social and family aspects, particularly the conduct of the player among his family and relative. We can say that he has always been known of noble character and giving helping hand to the needy persons. Accordingly this player has enjoy the love of all persons and those who knew him during his period in the club. We can say that he has left wide gap, either inside the club as a player, simply because he was one of the main and distinguished players in the club from the technical and moral aspects. Hence we miss him as a human being and close friend. We used to resort to him whenever we had any difficulty to know his opinion. We had never known that he is an extremist; rather he used to respect the opinions of other people. He didn't have any activities against freedom. His wife, young children and old father are missing him.

Falah Ghanim Al-Mutairi

(Signature & Seal)

UNCLASSIFIED

نادي النصر الرياضي

AL-NASR SPORTING CLUB



الإشارة:

التاريخ:

السادة / أعضاء ومجلس الإدارة المحترمين

بعد التحية

رئيس مجلس إدارة نادي النصر الرياضي
فلاح غانم المطيري

الموضوع: الاعتقال / محمد نزيه أبو عياد

المعتقل المذكور كانه لاعب كرة قدم ضمن الفريق الأول لكرة القدم بالنادي وقد منح
 كلاً لعب منذ صغره بفرقه لنادي . كما انه معروف عنه لانيما بأنه يتمتع بأخلاقه
 رياضية طيبة ويلتزم بيه زملائه اللاعبين وكمانه حسن السمع والسير
 وكمانه ودوداً ومقرّباً من الجميع سواء اللاعبين او الإداريين . كما انه كانه
 محبوباً من جميع أقرانه اللاعبين . ومنه كنادي رياض ما يتبعه لقيم معروفات
 بالاطمئنة الميزية منهم . بجميع نواحي اللعب الإيجابي والوسعيه ويعتبه فاعله
 نشأته بين اهله وزويه لما عرف عنهم جميعاً دعائه الخلقه وتقصيرهم الى
 الناس بجد يدعون والمساعدة لكل محتاج . ومنه هذا المنطلق لقد
 تمتع هذا اللاعب بحب الجميع ومنه عزه من حريمه او بعيد ذلك نريد تواجده
 المستمر بالنادي رغبنا ما لمناه منه بأنه قد ترك فراغاً كبيراً سواء
 داخل لنادي كلاً لعب لانه كانه يعتبره لنادي لاساسيين ولبارزين
 شيئاً وخلقياً . ومن ثم نأتنا فنفتقه كأنسان اولاد وصديق حميم ينجح
 اليه الجميع عند استه والاكتمال برأيه الصائب ولم يعرف لجنه
 التطرف والتعصب ضد التخريب بل كانه سيزم الرأي لآخر ويقدره ولم تكن
 له اى مشاكل معاديه للحويه من حريمه او بعيد كما تفنقه زمريته واطفاله
 الصغار وماله لمن المحتاج اليه

فلاح غانم المطيري



| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| عضو المجلس الاداري | مبارك المطيري | فلاح غانم المطيري | نائب الرئيس | حجاب عطا الله المطيري |
| عضو المجلس الاداري | شربينة الصمدوازي | امين السر العام | امين السر المساعد | مطلق محمد المطيري |
| عضو المجلس الاداري | عبدالله بن عبدالمطيري | امين الصندوق | امين السر المساعد | دخيل صبح المسنوازي |
| عضو المجلس الاداري | عبدالله بن عبدالمطيري | امين الصندوق المساعد | | فهد فهد العتيقة المطيري |
| عضو المجلس الاداري | عبدالله بن عبدالمطيري | | | بن سعد عوض المطيري |

الكويت - جليب الشيوخ - بوقياً قصر صرحه 8117 البريد العام - الرمز البريدي 13043 - فاكس: 4311987 - هاتف: 4311983 - 4311984 - 4311985 - 4311986 - 4311987 - 4311988 - 4311989 - 4311990 - 4311991 - 4311992 - 4311993 - 4311994 - 4311995 - 4311996 - 4311997 - 4311998 - 4311999 - 4312000
 Kuwait, JAL-Shuaykh, Cable: Naasr, P.O.Box: 4431 General Post Saha, 13045 Kuwait, Fax: 4311983 Tel: 4310304, 4310305, 4335653, 4335755, 4311983, 4341873

UNCLASSIFIED

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Ali Jaber Al-Shammari, the coach of the football team at Al-Nasr Sporting Club.

Subject: The detainee Mohammed Funaitil Al-Daihani

The said detainee was one of the players previously trained by me since he was young in the club until he promoted and become member in the first team. He enjoyed high technical skills and sporting spirit. His colleagues inside the club like him. Further he likes all people and he used to give helping hand to the needy.

I miss him as if he is my son and I miss him as a player. His absence left great gap. In my capacity as technical coach and father to all players, I certify that he enjoys good character and he had never been an extremist. He likes freedom and other people. Further he had never any suspicious relationship and he didn't commit any crime.

I am deeply affected by the sufferings of his family and children.

Ali Jaber Al-Shammari

Football team coach

Al-Nasr Sporting Club

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 38 of 59

نادي النصر الرياضي

AL-NASR SPORTING CLUB



التاريخ : الإشارة :

الدارة / أعضاء مجلس المراهجات النسوية المحترمين

تحية طيبة وبعد ،

على جابر الشمري مدرب الفريق الأول لكرة القدم بنادي النصر الرياضي

الموضوع : المطعقل / محمد فضيل الدمياني

انه المطعقل المذكور كان احد اللاعبين الذين سبق وأهتت بتدريبه منذ ان كان صبورا بالنادي حتى تدرج و صار لاعبا يتتبع بطوارات الفئدة العالية والإفلاق الرياضية ، حيث أنه كان محبداً من جميع زملائه اللاعبين داخل النادي وخارجها وكان محباً للجميع ولعمل الفريق بتدعيم العون والمساعدة للمتأهين .
وأنت أنتقدته كباين ولاعب وقد تترك فراغاً كبيراً لدينا ، وأنت كمدرباً قنياً للفريق وأباً للجميع لم أعرف عنك إلا بدماحت فلهقت ولم أعرف عنك العطرف أو التعصب ضد الآخرين ، وقد كان محباً للحرية له وللآخرين ولم تكن له علاقات مشوهة ولم يردن بأي عنائت أمنيته .
وأنت متألم لما تعانيت أسرته وأطفاله بعنابت عنهم .

على جابر الشمري
مدرب فريق كرة القدم
بنادي النصر الرياضي

فلاح هانم الطيري (رئيس النادي)

| | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| مسئيلر النادي | محمسن مبارك الطيري | نائب الرئيس | حسبنا عطا الله الطيري |
| عضو المجلس الادارة | محمد شريفة العبدواقي | أمين السر العام | مطلق محمد الطيري |
| عضو المجلس الادارة | فهار عقيل دغيم الطيري | أمين الصندوق | دخيل صباح العبدواقي |
| عضو المجلس الادارة | فهد عبيد بركة الطيري | أمين السر المساعد | فهد فهد الحنيتة الطيري |
| عضو المجلس الادارة | عبدالله عبد المحسن الطيري | أمين الصندوق المساعد | ربن سعد عوض الطيري |

الكويت - جليب الشيوخ - برفاء، نصر من جيب الكويت 13045 - هاتف: 4311947 - فاكس: 4311948 - 4311949 - 4311950 - 4311951 - 4311952 - 4311953 - 4311954 - 4311955 - 4311956 - 4311957 - 4311958 - 4311959 - 4311960 - 4311961 - 4311962 - 4311963 - 4311964 - 4311965 - 4311966 - 4311967 - 4311968 - 4311969 - 4311970 - 4311971 - 4311972 - 4311973 - 4311974 - 4311975 - 4311976 - 4311977 - 4311978 - 4311979 - 4311980 - 4311981 - 4311982 - 4311983 - 4311984 - 4311985 - 4311986 - 4311987 - 4311988 - 4311989 - 4311990 - 4311991 - 4311992 - 4311993 - 4311994 - 4311995 - 4311996 - 4311997 - 4311998 - 4311999 - 4312000

UNCLASSIFIED

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Moaz Mohammed, the elder son of the Kuwaiti detainee Mohammed Funaitil Al-Daihani. My father is a kind man and respectable teacher. He has good relations with his family members, relatives and all people. Further he was eager for doing well and assisting the poor and needy.

The absence of my father created wide gap in his house and among his relatives. We are suffering for three years due to the loss of our father who was the kind father and respectable teacher.

Moaz Mohammed Al-Daihani

Civil ID card No. 288020201358

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 40 of 59

إلى لم أعدة أعطاء فليس المراجعات له نسبة ،
قيمة طبية وجد .

أنا معاذ في د الإسم الزهر للعشيق الكبير محمد منظر أبو حازم ،

لقد كانه والذي رحلنا طيباً وصنوه وحبياً فاضلاً

كانت علاقته طيبة مع أهله ونسبه وبناته جميعاً

وكانت هذه موقفة من على الكفر وسيرة إفراد

و باحناجيه

رحيل والذي أدى إلى خراف كبير من بيته ونسبه

تلاوت سنوات ونحن نغاني كثيراً من فقدان والذي

كيس هو الزوبه الحسنوه وامري المناضل .

معاذ في د أبو حازم

٥٨ ١٣٥٥ س.س. ٥٨٨

UNCLASSIFIED

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

Subject: The detainee Mohammed Funaitili Al-Daihani

The detainee Mohammed is my friend and neighbor and he is one of the best youth in the area. He enjoys good reputation due to his personality traits, such as trustworthy, calmness and good conduct. I didn't know that Mr. Mohammed has any problems with any person and I didn't know that he has any political or terrorist activity. He likes doing well and he is well known of assisting others.

However he is away from his family, his parents, wife and children at present.

So you are kindly requested to release Mr. Mohammed based on the American justice and with the help of the American people who support the right and well known of assisting the weak. Please release him and be merciful with his parents, wife and children.

Best regards,

Lawyer, Falah Mohanna Al-Mutairi

Date: 13/1/2005

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 42 of 59

السادة / أعضاء مجلس المراجعة السنوية المحترمين

تيم طيبة وبعد ٢٢

الموضوع: المعتقل محمد منفل إدريان

المعتقل محمد ترضن مع صدامه وجره وكانه مع خبره لستان

في كيا حيث انه يتبع بجهه مع مارتك لصفاته الجيدة مثل لصدفه لجهود
وحسنه بلله ولم يعرف عنه السيد / محمد انه كان له اي مشكله مع احد من

قريب او بعيد بل لا تعرف له اي نشاط سياسي او اطلاق وهو يرب الخرج حيث انه
عرف بمساعدته للتحرير.

انه لا له بعيد عن اسرته ووالديه ووالدته وزوجته وابناؤه.

لذلك نرجو منه محبي السيد / محمد انه يتم الافراج عنه لما عرف عنه ليداله الامريكه لستان
الامريكى باحكام لجهه والسامه مساعدته لصفاته في العالم وهدية بوالديه وزوجته
ابناؤه.

وتنقلوا قبولنا له

الحامد / صلاح منفل الخديري

٢٠٠٥/١/١٣

UNCLASSIFIED

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Naser Abul Hassan Ibrahim, typist with State Audit Bureau, State of Kuwait.

Subject: The detainee Mohammed Funaitil Al-Dalhani

I was working with the above-mentioned person in the State Audit Bureau. During his period of employment I noticed that he enjoys good conduct and reputation. Further he is an example for moral and he likes his colleagues and wishes the best for all.

I appeal you to consider his case favorably and be merciful with him. Please release him to resume his life with his children and family.

Best regards,

Naser Abul Hassan Ibrahim

UNCLASSIFIED

السادة أعضاء مجلس المراجعة السنوي
محترمين

عندنا ناصر أبو الحسن أبو الع

طباع مدير المراجعة دولة الكويت

الموضوع: المقتل المبرئ من الجرائم

استق بالحل مع المذكر اعلاه بيديكم التماس وخلال فترة

عمله لا اري منه الا كل خير واخلاق حميدة كما انه يقال

للأدب والأخلاق كما انه كما هو محباً لزيارته وبقية الخير

للجميع

وادعو له بأمر تقدر واليه يعصم الراسم بالافراج عنه

ليكمل مسيرة حياته مع اولاده وامرته

والسلام عليكم

ناصر أبو الحسن أبو الع

UNCLASSIFIED

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Abbas Ali Marzouk Al-Azmi, Senior Auditor at State Audit Bureau, State of Kuwait

Subject: The detainee Mohammed Funaifil Al-Daihani

The detainee Mohammed Al-Daihani was our colleague in the State Audit Bureau since starting work in 1993. I do hereby certify that the detainee enjoys noble character and he is very kind, cooperative with his colleagues, sincere in his work and respects his colleagues. He likes doing well and all colleagues are respecting him. He was calm, of good reputation and conduct, so his colleagues like him. He used to give helping hand to every person and the needy. We miss him as a human being and colleague and we wish that he will return safe to his family and children.

Abbas Ali Marzouk Al-Azmi

(Signature)

Civil ID card No.262011400413

UNCLASSIFIED

السادة / أعضاء مجلس المراجعة الخيرية المحترمين

لعلكم تحبونه

صفحة / عباس علي مرزوقه العائلي
صفحة اول بريوانه
المحاسبة
درلة الكويت

الموضوع / المعتقل - محمد فنيصل الديباني

المعتقل - محمد الديباني كان زميل لنا بالعمل بديوانه المحاسبية منذ انه بدأت العمل في الديوان ١٩٩٣ . اشهد بان المعتقل كان ذو افلاحة عالية وطيبه جدا وكان حبا للخير مستاورنا مع زملائه بالعمل بخلص وجهد في عمله ويمر بمزمارته وكل الزملاء كانوا يترقبونه . لعد كان هادئ الطباع وكان همه السعة والسلوك حسوبا من زملائه . وكان يدير اعموره بكل انباه وكل محتاج . واننا نفتقده كأننا اولاد وكزمنيل عمل وننتين انه يرجع الى اهله واطفاله سالما .

رقم صفحتي ٤١٣ - ١١٤ - ٢٦٢

عباس علي مرزوقه العائلي



UNCLASSIFIED

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Walced Saad Al-Duwaij, Auditor at State Audit Bureau

Subject: The detainee Mohammed Funaitil Al-Daihani

I had been working with the detainee Mohammed Al-Daihani in the State Audit Bureau since 1992 and I certify that he likes his colleagues, seniors and his work. He was punctual, that is why all colleagues and officials liked and respected him.

I do hereby appeal all those who have the power and ability to release the detainee as his family and colleagues are in dire need for him. Further I would like to explain that the detainee Mohammed Al-Daihani is the only supporter of his family. I pray to Almighty God to release him and return him back to his family, colleagues and relatives.

Please accept my sincere thanks.

Walced Saad Al-Duwaij

(Signature)

Civil ID card No.261112901271

UNCLASSIFIED

الساده / اعضاء مجلس المراهقات السنوية المحترمين

بدر لقييه ،

مدرس / وليد سعد الربيعة مدته ديوانه المحاسب

الموضوع : المعتقل محمد فنيصل الربياني.

بعد غلطة ح المعتقل محمد الربياني في ديوانه المحاسب منذ عام ١٩٩٤ ولم يبد منه اذ وجبه الزمارة مسؤوليه رجب للس والواجبه عليه مما جعل جميع الزمارة وطلوبين في اهل يبادلونه نفس اكتب للاستاذ ام .

وانا استرطلا له بقدره على التأثير في اخذ وسبيل المعتقل الى السجن من سادته كاجه عائلته له وزملاؤه .

كما اورد انه اودع في معتقل محمد الربياني هو المعتقل ابو هيد لعائلته . وسأل الله ان يفتك اسره للمعتقل مع عائلته وزملاؤه واقرباؤه جميعا .

ولكم هنيئاً بالمر

تاريخه ١٤٢١/١١/٢٦

وليد سعد الربيعة

الربياني

UNCLASSIFIED

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Abdullah Rashid Hilal Al-Azmi, Chief Auditor at State Audit Bureau

Subject: The detainee Mohammed Funaifil Al-Daihani

I had been a colleague for the said person since his employment in the State Audit Bureau in 1992. Based on my work and daily interaction with the said person I can say that he enjoys good conduct and all his colleagues liked him. All persons were respecting him due to his acme principles, cooperation, love, the advise and assistance he used to render to his colleagues. He was respecting his work and colleagues. He was responsible and he used to provide advise and training to those who need the same.

I appeal you in the name of justice and humanity to favorably consider his case. He enjoys good character and his colleagues, young children, his wife and old father miss him.

Please accept my sincere thanks and appreciation.

Abdullah Rashid Hilal Al-Azmi

(Signature)

Civil ID card No.266091500681

UNCLASSIFIED

السادة / الأعضاء مجلس المراجعة السنوية
تحية طيبة
المختبر مدير

مقدمة / عبد الله راشد هلال العازمي
مرفوع رئيس ديوان المحاسبة

الموضوع :- المنقل / محمد فنيل الديني :-

لقد كنت زميلاً للمذكور منذ انتقل للعمل بديوان المحاسبة منذ ١٩٩٢
وإنكم محلي واهتمامي ليومي بالمذكور فقد كان يتمتع باخلاص عالٍ
وكان محبوباً بسبب زميلته فراضياً إهتماماً على الجميع لما يتمتع به من
دعائه أخلاصه ومن تقاوده ومحبة لهم وما يقدره من نفاخ وحسن
لزملائه . كان ملتزماً بواجبه ومحترماً لزملائه مفرراً لمسئولته لا ينأنا
بتقديم النصح والتدريب لمنه يحتاج منهم لمن عرته .

إنني أناشدكم باسم العدل والحق الإنسانية انه تنظرو بعينه
الاعتبار والبرهنة لذلك لاسبابه الخلو من الذي افتقره زملائه
كما انتقدوا أطفاله لصغار وزوجته ووالده بسره .

ولكم هزلي بشكر ولاعتزاز

مقدم لطلب
عبد الله راشد هلال العازمي



٢٦٦.٩١٥.٠٦٨١

UNCLASSIFIED

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Dabbous Awad Dahman Al-Brazi, Accountant at State Audit Bureau, State of Kuwait

Subject: The detainee Mohammed Funaifil Al-Dalkani

The detainee was my colleague in the State Audit Bureau. I worked with him for 3 years since 1998 and he trained me on the accounting work. The detainee enjoys good behavior and conduct. He was calm, kind hearted and had many good social relations with all colleagues. I had been acquainted with him as we were working in one office and I do hereby certify that he was the laborious, punctual, and noble in his dealings with others. I visited the relatives of the detainee and became awfully sorry for the grieve and pain suffered by his children, wife, father and brother. The life of his family has been changed to the worst due to the loss of their supporter. He used to care for his children, study their lessons and take care of their health. His wife is greatly suffering from up bringing her children after the absence of her husband. I do hereby appeal all those who can assist this family to do so in order to bring them together and to restore tranquility to his children, father and wife. Please return their father to them and stop this calamity of our friend and bridge the gap resulted from his absence either at work or home.

Dabbous Awad Dahman Al-Brazi

(Signature)

Civil ID card No.275082301124

UNCLASSIFIED

لإدارة / أعضاء مجلس المصاحبات لبيروت
لجته مسيحية
تحت طيبه وبعد

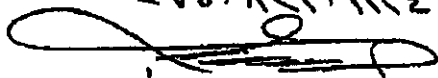
مقدم / د. يوسف عواد دهان البرازيلي
محاسب ببيروت المحاسبه

الموضوع : المعتقل / محمد فضيل الديناني

المعتقل المذكور كان زميل في العمل ببيروت المحاسبه وقد عملت معه ثلاث سنوات منذ عام ١٩٩٨ حيث قام بتدريسي في العمل المحاسبية وقد كان المعتقل ذو أخلاق طيبة جداً حيث كان هادئاً لطيفاً على طيب القلب يتقنع بعلاقات اجتماعية جيدة مع جميع الزملاء في العمل كوني أكثر الناس اتصالاً كافيته حيث كنا نعمل في مكتب واحد سوياً نشود على أنه محترمه في عمله يحترم وقت العمل ولديه أسلوب راقى في التعامل مع التلاميذ . لقد زرت أهل المعتقل وقد هزنت كثيراً لما أتيت من الحزن الشديد الذي يعانيه ابتلاءه وزوجته ووالده وأخته فلقد تغذرت بحياة هذه العائلة إلى الأسوأ بسبب فقدان معيل للأسره حيث كان يتولى ابتائهم ومباشرهم لدراسيه والصحيه وكذلك زوجته قد عانت كثيراً في تربيته لثلاثة أبناء بعد زواجها . وأدعو كل من يستطيع أن يساعد هذه الاسره مع جمع شملهم مع اللهم وإعادة الحياه والطأئنيه لثولاده ولوالده وزوجته أنه لا يتأخر في مساعدتهم في إعادة اللهم إليهم ويكون هذه المعاناة التي تعرضوا لها مدققاً والزان الذي شكله غنايه سوار في العمل أو المنزل .

د. يوسف عواد دهان البرازيلي

٩٧٥٠١٨٢٠١١٢٤



UNCLASSIFIED

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Naif Bader Al-Sour, Chairman of Ardiya Co-op. Society

Subject: The detainee Mohammad Fuaithil Al-Dalhani

My dear friends, in my capacity as chairman of Ardiya Co-operative Society – Private Society interested in providing foodstuff and domestic requirements for all subscribers of the area for reasonable prices – do hereby certify that I know Mohammed Al-Daihani who used to guide us to the needy families who were suffering from lack of foodstuff and clothes.

He likes doing well and had been always endeavoring to do everything good. He is straightforward person and he doesn't know extremism or association with any extremist.

He is one of the best men I came to contact with them in my work. I know that he has a wife and children who are in dire need for his existence and help.

Best regards,

Naif Bader Al-Sour

Chairman of Ardiya Co-op.Society

(Signature)

Date: 9/1/2005

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 54 of 59

السادة الأعضاء مجلس المراجعات السنوية
مباح الخبير

انا/ نايف بدر السور رئيس مجلس ادارة جمعية المارضية
التعاونية الاستهلاكية

الموضوع

المعتقل محمد فنيطل الديباني

أهنيقائي الأفاضل إنني كرئيس لجمعية المارضية التعاونية وهي جمعية نفع

عام أهلي تهتم بتوفير المواد الغذائية والتي تلزمنا المنزلية لجميع الماهين

من أبناء المنطقة بأمر مناسب.

وقد تعرفت على محمد الديباني لأنه كان يربطنا إلى الأسر المستأجرة والتي

تقاني من ذمة من المواد الغذائية والمراجل.

وقد عرفته شخصياً أحبباً لفضول الخير ودمته فاني أفضل كل شيئاً طيب

وهو شخص معتدل ولم أعرف عنه المقصود أو التردد أو التردد

لأى تيارات متشعبة.

لقد كان رجلاً من أفضل الرجال الذين تعاملت معهم في مجال عملي.

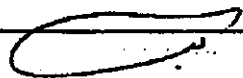
وأعرف إن له زوجة وأطفال لهم الآن بحاجة لوجوده وما أعدناهم

والسلام

نايف بدر السور

رئيس مجلس ادارة جمعية المارضية

التعاونية الاستهلاكية



UNCLASSIFIED

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

I am Mohsin Abulwafa Mustafa Singer, Chief Auditor at State Audit Bureau, State of Kuwait

Subject: The detainee Mohammed Funaitil Al-Daihani

I was colleague to the above mentioned detainee and we worked together for several years. I certify that he is of good conduct and behavior; he likes to do well for all people without distinction. He used to like his colleagues and assist them as far as he could. He was laborious and beneficial to others.

I pray to Almighty God and appeal you in the name of the humanity to consider his case favorably and with mercy, taking into account that he spent his whole life for doing well and spreading happiness among people.

Further I appeal you to consider the situation of his children, wife and old father, you must remember that those who are merciful with people will have the mercy of God.

May God guide you to do well and to be just.

Best regards,

Mohsin Abulwafa Mustafa Singer

(Signature)

Civil ID card No.254021000827

UNCLASSIFIED

Page 56 of 59

السادة / الاخوة مجلس المراجعات السنوية . المحترمين

تحية طيبة وبعد :

مقدمه / معذرة ابولونا وهو انفسه /
بمقدور رئيس مدير المراسم
بالكويت

الموضوع : المعتقل / محمد فنيصل لديوان

لقد كنت زياراً للمعتقل المذكور اسره في العمل ولعدة سنوات لم نر منه الا كل خير واخلاق حميدة ودمائه الاخلاقه وكانه محباً للخير طرأ على كل لبس دونه يميزه ومحباً لزملائه يقدم اليهم يد العونه بقدر استطاعته ومحباً للعمل في ما يعود على الافريين بالخير والسعادة .

وانت ادعو الله ثم ادعوك باسم الانسانية انه تنظرو اليه بعين الرحمه فحياته سلامه اجل تقديم الخير الى الجميع ونشر السعادة بين الناس .

سما اتن اننا نتمنى ان تنظروا الى ابائه وزوجه وابيه المسه بعين الرحمه ولتفكر جميعاً انه سيبرهم لجاد الله لرحمه الله عز وجل وليوفقكم الله عز وجل الى الخير والى بعدك والسلام عليكم .
بخطه يمينه
ابراهيم
5

UNCLASSIFIED

To: The members of the Annual Review Board

Esq.

Dear Sirs,

Should there is anyone who believes that feelings and emotions can be conveyed through writing, then this person should know that this is not true. I pray to Almighty God to expedite the release of my brother and to employ honest and wise persons to assist my brother in order to restore his freedom and return back to his old father and six children who have been deprived from him without cause except that he likes to do well and assist the poor wherever they are. Further he would like to help the entire world.

Is it not unfair that my brother Mohammed is deprived from living with his children for 3 years? And he has been deprived from sharing them their joy during festivals. Further he has been denied to share them the happiness of their success at the end of every school year.

I swear by God that it is unfair to imprison Mohammed in a cell like criminals. Our family has never had any problem or legal involvement. We are peaceful family and we do not a custom ourselves to problems, detention and awful expressions except following the detention of my brother. This situation has had its clear impact in the life of our family. Our life has changed and it is rare for us to trust anybody except God. Our father is following up the news and we are trying to pacify him with good tidings. In fact the reality is contrary to this and our father could do nothing but to pray to Almighty God to return is son and see him before his death. I do not blame him as Mohammed had always been benevolent to his parents and he endeavored to satisfy them. He used to accompany his father in the occasions. Now and due to his absence he recommends his elder son in his messages to take care of his grandfather.

My Lord I cannot imagine Mohammed in chains and fetters. Please keep your fetters away as my brother is not as dangerous or fierce as you imagine. My brother is peaceful and kind person. His good deeds are the grounds for his release. He is the supporter of many poor families. Further he assisted many poor persons to perform pilgrimage.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Moreover he used to assist us with pieces of advice and money. He had never been miser. Your lovers Mohammed are so many and your good deeds have created good reputation for you among your family and relatives.

Please release these fetters from Mohammed as the good and evil cannot live together within the heart of man.

I hope he will be released in the near future.

Haya Al-Daihani, Sister of the detainee Mohammed Al-Daihani
Civil ID Card No. 264100200754

UNCLASSIFIED

السلام عليكم ورحمة الله وبركاته

وما كان هناك أي شخص يظن أن الكتاب هو وسيلة لنقل الساع والاعاسير
فهو بطبيعة الحال خطأ ولكن أسأل الله العظيم أن يعين بالفرح وأنت
يسخر لآخي ناساً أشرفاً حكايداً عذوباً لا ترجع هربته وهو دلو الدم لشيخ
اللسن ولا ينادى السنه الذين هم وما من حقه من أسهم وبعاليته بدون سبب إلا أنه
حسب فعل الخير وساعة الخرين من فقره أيضاً أكثر ولو كانت تطلبه
أنه بعد العالم جيراً لفضل ذلك

اليس من الظلم أن يحرم (ح) من العيش مع أبنائه ثلاثه أرواح؟
أنه يحرم من متناكحهم فرحهم في العسايه؟
أنه يحرم من من أكثروهم فتم فرقة تنوقوهم في نزلته كون عامه وليس وهذا
ما عودهم عليه؟؟

والله انصف من الظلم أن ينفذوا محرم زنا منكم كالمحرمين - فنحن في عائلتنا
لم ير بأى من تلكه أو أي تورط قاموا في فنن والاصف الله لم ينفذ على
على المتكلمة بل ينجي عنتها والمسيبات الكثرة المرعب بالإلحاد تجرد
الفر لولا الاعتقال شرب الذي يترك ارتأ وافضاً أو لموساً في جلاء
الإسره كلها في أديهم وأهوج من الأذانه فتورب أي أنه بالإلحاد
أن الله يريد أن ينجي الخبيثه وتامل كيف نطقه بأنه إذا ركلها ما ربه
وهو في الحقيقه تكبره ذلك ولا توجه عنه أي وسيلة إلا الدعاء بعبود الله
ويراه قبل ان يموت ساد الأوصال في آ كذا لينا تبار أي بعد ذلك الجاه
والله ومراقبه في الناسيات والآن لانه عاتب كذا انه البكر وهو
في مسائله لانه يكون إذا أجنب جده

بإب ساد يستطيع أن تحمل زني محمد محمداً جلايل وقبور أرواحكم أرواحكم
وقرولتوكم وأبجدوها لونه أفضله بالمظوم التي تقوون ولا يملكه
التي تطير نفوسهم مسلم وأفعله الحقير الطيبه هليله مستنقع لاصتكم
من أسرق فقيره كان هو محالوا عتم من فقيراً أراد لوج وساعه أمر ليوه من زلفه
وكم احتجنا من أهولته ساعه ساء بالفضائح والمالك فلم يغفل يوماً علينا
أصبناك يا محمد كثيره وأفعلان الطيبه حله لأنه كرا طيباً عسراً فلا تجردوا
أهولتم أرواحكم فكلوا هذه المحيود عن محمد خالير ولا يجمعان فرتله ان الله
مع تباقي بالفرح الزبيد ان شاء الله

أفك المعتقل / محمد الديمان صيد الديمان 269100200759



0324692

جمهورية الكويت
مجلس الوزراء
مكتب التخطيط

الرقم المدني : ٣٨٥١٠٤٠٠٦٦٢
بهايات الاب :
الاسم : محمد نسيهال سحلي الدويحاني

الجنسية : كويتي

الرقم المدني : ٣٦٤١٢٠٤٠٠٥٦٩

الجنسية : كويتي

الرجل واليد
اليسرة المأومة
عبد الرحمن عاصم
كله تاريخ الصفة الثانية
المستورقة الثانية

١٩٩٦/١١/٢



تاريخ تحرير الشهادة :
مجلس الوزراء

0324692

جمهورية الكويت
مجلس الوزراء
مكتب التخطيط

الرقم المدني : ٣٩٦٠٩١٤٠١٧٠١
الاسم : محمد نسيهال سحلي الدويحاني

الجنس : ذكر

اسم المولود : بدر
تاريخ الميلاد (الهجري) : ١٤١٧/ ٥/ ١

الاول من جنسها الاول لثمة الك واديسماك وبسبه سحر
تاريخ الميلاد (الهجري) : ١٤٩٦/ ٩/ ١٤

الرابع سحر من جنسها لثمة الك واديسماك وسبه وسعود
مكان الميلاد : دولة الكويت

F 78 Fax (10)